

15 -ാം കേരള നിയമസഭ

10 -ാം സമ്മേളനം

നക്ഷത്ര ചിഹ്നം ഇല്ലാത്ത ചോദ്യം നം. 2331

12-02-2024 - ൽ മറുപടിയ്ക്ക്

ആരോഗ്യ സർവകലാശാല നടത്തുന്ന കോഴ്സുകൾ

ചോദ്യം		ഉത്തരം	
പ്രൊഫ. ആബിദ് ഹസൈൻ തങ്ങൾ		ശ്രീമതി വീണാ ജോർജ്ജ് (ആരോഗ്യ- വനിത-ശിശുവികസന വകുപ്പ് മന്ത്രി)	
(എ)	സംസ്ഥാനത്തെ ആരോഗ്യ സർവകലാശാലയ്ക്ക് കീഴിൽ നടത്തപ്പെടുന്ന മുഴുവൻ കോഴ്സുകളുടെയും വിശദാംശങ്ങളും ഓരോ കോഴ്സിലും കഴിഞ്ഞ രണ്ടുവർഷത്തെ വിദ്യാർത്ഥികളുടെ എണ്ണവും കോളേജ്, കോഴ്സ് (ഗവ: / ഗവ: എയ്ഡഡ് / സഹകരണ / സ്വാശ്രയ കോഴ്സുകൾ) അടിസ്ഥാനത്തിൽ തരം തിരിച്ചു ലഭ്യമാക്കാമോ;	(എ)	വിവരം അനുബന്ധം-I ആയി ചേർത്തിരിക്കുന്നു.
(ബി)	മെഡിക്കൽ വിദ്യാഭ്യാസ വകുപ്പിന് കീഴിൽ നടത്തപ്പെടുന്ന മുഴുവൻ കോഴ്സുകളുടെയും വിശദാംശങ്ങളും ഓരോ കോഴ്സിലും കഴിഞ്ഞ രണ്ടുവർഷത്തെ വിദ്യാർത്ഥികളുടെ എണ്ണവും കോളേജ്, കോഴ്സ് (ഗവ: / ഗവ: എയ്ഡഡ് / സഹകരണ / സ്വാശ്രയ കോഴ്സുകൾ) അടിസ്ഥാനത്തിൽ തരം തിരിച്ചു ലഭ്യമാക്കാമോ;	(ബി)	വിവരം അനുബന്ധം-II ആയി ചേർത്തിരിക്കുന്നു.
(സി)	കേരളത്തിലെ ആരോഗ്യ വിദ്യാഭ്യാസ മേഖലയിൽ നിലവിൽ ജോലിചെയ്യുന്ന സ്ഥിരം അദ്ധ്യാപകരുടെ എണ്ണം, സ്ഥാപനം, വിഷയം, തസ്തിക തിരിച്ചു ലഭ്യമാക്കാമോ?	(സി)	വിവരം അനുബന്ധം-III ആയി ചേർത്തിരിക്കുന്നു.

സെക്ഷൻ ഓഫീസർ



KERALA UNIVERSITY OF HEALTH SCIENCES

THRISSUR – 680 596

PHONE: 0487 – 2207650, 2207664 FAX: 0487 – 2206770

Date : 09-02-2024

Stream Wise College Wise Intake & Seat Allotted Data for the Admission Year – 2021

Sl	Stream	College	Course	Sector	Total Intake	Allotted students
1	Medicine	Al Azhar Medical College and Super Speciality Hospital, Ezhalloor, Thodupuzha	MBBS	Private	150	150
2	Medicine	Al Azhar Medical College and Super Speciality Hospital, Ezhalloor, Thodupuzha	M.D. Paediatrics	Private	1	1
3	Medicine	Amala Institute of Medical Sciences, Thrissur	MBBS	Private	100	97
4	Medicine	Amala Institute of Medical Sciences, Thrissur	MD Anaesthesiology	Private	6	6
5	Medicine	Amala Institute of Medical Sciences, Thrissur	M.D. Community Medicine	Private	5	5
6	Medicine	Amala Institute of Medical Sciences, Thrissur	M.D. Dermatology Venerology and Leprosy	Private	5	5
7	Medicine	Amala Institute of Medical Sciences, Thrissur	M.D. Emergency Medicine	Private	2	2
8	Medicine	Amala Institute of Medical Sciences, Thrissur	M.D. General Medicine	Private	6	6
9	Medicine	Amala Institute of Medical Sciences, Thrissur	M.D. Paediatrics	Private	4	4
10	Medicine	Amala Institute of Medical Sciences, Thrissur	M.D. Pathology	Private	5	4
11	Medicine	Amala Institute of Medical Sciences, Thrissur	M.D. Psychiatry	Private	2	2
12	Medicine	Amala Institute of Medical Sciences, Thrissur	M.D. Pulmonary Medicine	Private	2	2
13	Medicine	Amala Institute of Medical Sciences, Thrissur	M.D. Radiodiagnosis	Private	4	4
14	Medicine	Amala Institute of Medical Sciences, Thrissur	M.D. Radiotherapy	Private	1	1
15	Medicine	Amala Institute of Medical Sciences, Thrissur	M.S. General Surgery	Private	4	4
16	Medicine	Amala Institute of Medical Sciences, Thrissur	M.S. Obstetrics and Gynaecology	Private	3	3
17	Medicine	Amala Institute of Medical Sciences, Thrissur	M.S. Ophthalmology	Private	1	1
18	Medicine	Amala Institute of Medical Sciences, Thrissur	M.S. Orthopaedics	Private	2	2
19	Medicine	Amala Institute of Medical Sciences, Thrissur	M.S. Oto-Rhinolaryngology	Private	2	2
20	Medicine	Amala Institute of Medical Sciences, Thrissur	DM Cardiology	Private	4	2
21	Medicine	Amala Institute of Medical Sciences, Thrissur	DM Pulmonary Medicine	Private	2	2
22	Medicine	Azeezia Institute of Medical Sciences & Research, Kollam	MBBS	Private	100	100
23	Medicine	Azeezia Institute of Medical Sciences & Research, Kollam	MD Anaesthesiology	Private	2	2
24	Medicine	Azeezia Institute of Medical Sciences & Research, Kollam	M.D. Dermatology Venerology and Leprosy	Private	1	1
25	Medicine	Azeezia Institute of Medical Sciences & Research, Kollam	M.D. General Medicine	Private	4	4
26	Medicine	Azeezia Institute of Medical Sciences & Research, Kollam	M.D. Pharmacology	Private	1	1
27	Medicine	Azeezia Institute of Medical Sciences & Research, Kollam	M.D. Radiodiagnosis	Private	2	2
28	Medicine	Azeezia Institute of Medical Sciences & Research, Kollam	M.S. General Surgery	Private	2	2
29	Medicine	Azeezia Institute of Medical Sciences & Research, Kollam	M.S. Ophthalmology	Private	1	1
30	Medicine	Azeezia Institute of Medical Sciences & Research, Kollam	M.S. Orthopaedics	Private	2	2
31	Medicine	Bellevue Church Medical College Hospital	MBBS	Private	100	100

Phone : 0487-2207664, 2207642 Fax : 0487 – 2207616, 2207620 e-mail: keralahealthuniversity@gmail.com



Digitally approved document: signature not required.

Document 2024/12505/1 - General - File No. 2022/9864/1
Approved by Regr on 2024-02-09 00:00:00http://www.kuhs.ac.in
ogvzB-1oD-ogFH-MJcI

KUHS, Thrissur



Phone : 0487-2207664, 2207642 Fax : 0487 – 2207616, 2207620 e-mail: keralahealthuniversity@gmail.com

32	Medicine	Believers Church Medical College Hospital	MD Anaesthesiology	Private	2	2
33	Medicine	Believers Church Medical College Hospital	M.D. General Medicine	Private	2	2
34	Medicine	Believers Church Medical College Hospital	M.D. Pathology	Private	2	2
35	Medicine	Believers Church Medical College Hospital	M.S. Obstetrics and Gynaecology	Private	2	2
36	Medicine	Believers Church Medical College Hospital	M.S. Ophthalmology	Private	2	2
37	Medicine	Dr Moopen's Medical College, Wayanad	MBBS	Private	150	150
38	Medicine	Dr Moopen's Medical College, Wayanad	MD Anaesthesiology	Private	2	2
39	Medicine	Dr Moopen's Medical College, Wayanad	M.D. General Medicine	Private	2	2
40	Medicine	Dr Moopen's Medical College, Wayanad	M.D. Radiodiagnosis	Private	2	2
41	Medicine	Dr. Somervell Memorial CSI Medical College, Karakonam	MBBS	Private	150	150
42	Medicine	Dr. Somervell Memorial CSI Medical College, Karakonam	MD Anaesthesiology	Private	2	2
43	Medicine	Dr. Somervell Memorial CSI Medical College, Karakonam	M.D. Community Medicine	Private	1	1
44	Medicine	Dr. Somervell Memorial CSI Medical College, Karakonam	M.D. Paediatrics	Private	3	3
45	Medicine	Dr. Somervell Memorial CSI Medical College, Karakonam	M.D. Pathology	Private	1	1
46	Medicine	Dr. Somervell Memorial CSI Medical College, Karakonam	M.D. Psychiatry	Private	2	2
47	Medicine	Dr. Somervell Memorial CSI Medical College, Karakonam	M.D. Radiodiagnosis	Private	2	2
48	Medicine	Dr. Somervell Memorial CSI Medical College, Karakonam	M.S. General Surgery	Private	2	2
49	Medicine	Dr. Somervell Memorial CSI Medical College, Karakonam	M.S. Obstetrics and Gynaecology	Private	2	2
50	Medicine	Dr. Somervell Memorial CSI Medical College, Karakonam	M.S. Ophthalmology	Private	3	3
51	Medicine	Dr. Somervell Memorial CSI Medical College, Karakonam	M.S. Orthopaedics	Private	1	1
52	Medicine	Dr. Somervell Memorial CSI Medical College, Karakonam	M.S. Oto–Rhinolaryngology	Private	2	2
53	Medicine	Government Medical College,Ernakulam	MBBS	Govt.	110	110
54	Medicine	Government Medical College,Ernakulam	M.D. General Medicine	Govt.	3	3
55	Medicine	Government Medical College,Ernakulam	M.D. Microbiology	Govt.	2	2
56	Medicine	Government Medical College,Ernakulam	M.D. Paediatrics	Govt.	2	2
57	Medicine	Government Medical College,Ernakulam	M.D. Pathology	Govt.	2	2
58	Medicine	Government Medical College,Ernakulam	M.D. Psychiatry	Govt.	2	2
59	Medicine	Government Medical College,Kannur	MBBS	Govt.	100	99
60	Medicine	Government Medical College,Kannur	MD Anaesthesiology	Govt.	2	2
61	Medicine	Government Medical College,Kannur	M.D. Community Medicine	Govt.	2	1
62	Medicine	Government Medical College,Kannur	M.D. Dermatology Venerology and Leprosy	Govt.	3	3
63	Medicine	Government Medical College,Kannur	M.D. Emergency Medicine	Govt.	2	2
64	Medicine	Government Medical College,Kannur	M.D. General Medicine	Govt.	4	4
65	Medicine	Government Medical College,Kannur	M.D. Microbiology	Govt.	1	1
66	Medicine	Government Medical College,Kannur	M.D. Paediatrics	Govt.	2	2
67	Medicine	Government Medical College,Kannur	M.D. Pathology	Govt.	2	2
68	Medicine	Government Medical College,Kannur	MD Physiology	Govt.	2	2
69	Medicine	Government Medical College,Kannur	M.D. Psychiatry	Govt.	2	2
70	Medicine	Government Medical College,Kannur	M.D. Pulmonary Medicine	Govt.	2	2
71	Medicine	Government Medical College,Kannur	M.D. Radiodiagnosis	Govt.	1	1
72	Medicine	Government Medical College,Kannur	M.S. General Surgery	Govt.	2	2
73	Medicine	Government Medical College,Kannur	M.S. Obstetrics and Gynaecology	Govt.	2	2



KUHS, Thrissur

Phone : 0487-2207664, 2207642 Fax : 0487 - 2207616, 2207620 e-mail: keralahealthuniversity@gmail.com

74	Medicine	Government Medical College,Kannur	M.S. Ophthalmology	Govt.	2	2
75	Medicine	Government Medical College,Kannur	M.S. Orthopaedics	Govt.	2	2
76	Medicine	Government Medical College,Kannur	M.S. Oto-Rhinolaryngology	Govt.	3	3
77	Medicine	Government Medical College,Kannur	DM Cardiology	Govt.	1	1
78	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Kollam	MBBS	Govt.	110	110
79	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Kottayam	MBBS	Govt.	175	175
80	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Kottayam	MD Anaesthesiology	Govt.	14	14
81	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Kottayam	MD Anatomy	Govt.	2	2
82	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Kottayam	M.D. Biochemistry	Govt.	2	2
83	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Kottayam	M.D. Community Medicine	Govt.	2	2
84	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Kottayam	M.D. Dermatology Venerology and Leprosy	Govt.	5	5
85	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Kottayam	MD Forensic Medicine	Govt.	2	2
86	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Kottayam	M.D. General Medicine	Govt.	14	14
87	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Kottayam	M.D. Microbiology	Govt.	2	2
88	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Kottayam	M.D. Paediatrics	Govt.	10	10
89	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Kottayam	M.D. Pathology	Govt.	8	7
90	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Kottayam	M.D. Pharmacology	Govt.	2	2
91	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Kottayam	M.D. Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation	Govt.	1	1
92	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Kottayam	MD Physiology	Govt.	2	2
93	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Kottayam	M.D. Psychiatry	Govt.	2	2
94	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Kottayam	M.D. Pulmonary Medicine	Govt.	2	2
95	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Kottayam	M.D. Radiodiagnosis	Govt.	1	1
96	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Kottayam	M.D. Radiotherapy	Govt.	2	2
97	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Kottayam	M.S. General Surgery	Govt.	12	12
98	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Kottayam	M.S. Obstetrics and Gynaecology	Govt.	11	11
99	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Kottayam	M.S. Ophthalmology	Govt.	6	6
100	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Kottayam	M.S. Orthopaedics	Govt.	9	9
101	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Kottayam	M.S. Oto-Rhinolaryngology	Govt.	6	6
102	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Kottayam	DM Cardiology	Govt.	4	4
103	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Kottayam	DM Infectious Disease	Govt.	2	2
104	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Kottayam	DM Medical Gastroenterology	Govt.	1	1
105	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Kottayam	DM Nephrology	Govt.	3	3
106	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Kottayam	DM Neurology	Govt.	1	1
107	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Kottayam	M Ch Cardiovascular and Thoracic Surgery	Govt.	4	4
108	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Kottayam	M Ch Genito Urinary Surgery	Govt.	3	3
109	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Kottayam	M Ch Neurosurgery	Govt.	4	4
110	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Kottayam	M Ch Paediatric Surgery	Govt.	1	1
111	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Kottayam	M Ch Plastic and Reconstructive Surgery	Govt.	2	2
112	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Kozhikode	MBBS	Govt.	250	250
113	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Kozhikode	MD Anaesthesiology	Govt.	25	25
114	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Kozhikode	MD Anatomy	Govt.	6	5
115	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Kozhikode	M.D. Biochemistry	Govt.	3	3



Phone : 0487-2207664, 2207642 Fax : 0487 - 2207616, 2207620 e-mail: keralahealthuniversity@gmail.com

116	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Kozhikode	M.D. Community Medicine	Govt.	4	4
117	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Kozhikode	M.D. Dermatology Venerology and Leprosy	Govt.	7	7
118	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Kozhikode	M.D. Emergency Medicine	Govt.	2	2
119	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Kozhikode	MD Family Medicine	Govt.	2	2
120	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Kozhikode	MD Forensic Medicine	Govt.	3	1
121	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Kozhikode	M.D. General Medicine	Govt.	20	20
122	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Kozhikode	M.D. Microbiology	Govt.	3	3
123	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Kozhikode	M.D. Paediatrics	Govt.	20	20
124	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Kozhikode	M.D. Pathology	Govt.	11	11
125	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Kozhikode	M.D. Pharmacology	Govt.	2	2
126	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Kozhikode	M.D. Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation	Govt.	6	6
127	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Kozhikode	MD Physiology	Govt.	5	4
128	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Kozhikode	M.D. Psychiatry	Govt.	4	4
129	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Kozhikode	M.D. Pulmonary Medicine	Govt.	7	7
130	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Kozhikode	M.D. Radiodiagnosis	Govt.	11	11
131	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Kozhikode	M.D. Radiotherapy	Govt.	4	4
132	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Kozhikode	M.S. General Surgery	Govt.	19	19
133	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Kozhikode	M.S. Obstetrics and Gynaecology	Govt.	25	24
134	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Kozhikode	M.S. Ophthalmology	Govt.	9	9
135	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Kozhikode	M.S. Orthopaedics	Govt.	12	12
136	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Kozhikode	M.S. Oto-Rhinolaryngology	Govt.	6	6
137	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Kozhikode	DM Cardiology	Govt.	6	6
138	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Kozhikode	DM Medical Gastroenterology	Govt.	4	4
139	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Kozhikode	DM Nephrology	Govt.	2	2
140	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Kozhikode	DM Neurology	Govt.	2	2
141	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Kozhikode	DM Pulmonary Medicine	Govt.	1	1
142	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Kozhikode	M Ch Cardiovascular and Thoracic Surgery	Govt.	2	1
143	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Kozhikode	M Ch Genito Urinary Surgery	Govt.	4	4
144	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Kozhikode	M Ch Neurosurgery	Govt.	2	2
145	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Kozhikode	M Ch Plastic and Reconstructive Surgery	Govt.	2	2
146	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Manjeri	MBBS	Govt.	110	110
147	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Manjeri	M.D. Dermatology Venerology and Leprosy	Govt.	2	2
148	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Manjeri	M.S. Ophthalmology	Govt.	2	2
149	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Manjeri	M.S. Oto-Rhinolaryngology	Govt.	2	2
150	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Palakkad	MBBS	Govt.	100	100
151	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	MBBS	Govt.	250	250
152	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	MD Anaesthesiology	Govt.	12	12
153	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	MD Anatomy	Govt.	4	4
154	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	M.D. Biochemistry	Govt.	4	4
155	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	M.D. Community Medicine	Govt.	7	7
156	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	M.D. Dermatology Venerology and Leprosy	Govt.	6	6
157	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	M.D. Emergency Medicine	Govt.	3	3



158	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	MD Forensic Medicine	Govt.	4	4
159	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	M.D. General Medicine	Govt.	24	24
160	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	M.D. Immuno Haematology and Blood Transfusion	Govt.	3	2
161	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	M.D. Microbiology	Govt.	4	4
162	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	M.D. Paediatrics	Govt.	24	24
163	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	M.D. Pathology	Govt.	12	11
164	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	M.D. Pharmacology	Govt.	6	6
165	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	M.D. Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation	Govt.	3	3
166	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	MD Physiology	Govt.	5	5
167	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	M.D. Psychiatry	Govt.	12	12
168	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	M.D. Pulmonary Medicine	Govt.	9	9
169	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	M.D. Radiodiagnosis	Govt.	9	9
170	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	M.D. Radiotherapy	Govt.	6	5
171	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	M.S. General Surgery	Govt.	24	24
172	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	M.S. Obstetrics and Gynaecology	Govt.	30	30
173	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	M.S. Ophthalmology	Govt.	12	12
174	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	M.S. Orthopaedics	Govt.	18	18
175	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	M.S. Oto-Rhinolaryngology	Govt.	7	7
176	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	DM Cardiology	Govt.	8	8
177	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	DM Endocrinology	Govt.	2	2
178	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	DM Medical Gastroenterology	Govt.	6	6
179	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	DM Neonatology	Govt.	4	4
180	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	DM Nephrology	Govt.	3	3
181	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	DM Neurology	Govt.	5	5
182	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	DM Paediatric Neurology	Govt.	2	2
183	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	M Ch Cardiovascular and Thoracic Surgery	Govt.	4	3
184	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	M Ch Genito Urinary Surgery	Govt.	6	6
185	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	M Ch Neurosurgery	Govt.	6	6
186	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	M Ch Paediatric Surgery	Govt.	6	4
187	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	M Ch Plastic and Reconstructive Surgery	Govt.	2	2
188	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	M Ch Reproductive Medicine and Surgery	Govt.	2	2
189	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	M Ch Surgical Gastroenterology	Govt.	2	2
190	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Thrissur	MBBS	Govt.	175	175
191	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Thrissur	MD Anaesthesiology	Govt.	22	21
192	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Thrissur	MD Anatomy	Govt.	2	2
193	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Thrissur	M.D. Biochemistry	Govt.	2	2
194	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Thrissur	M.D. Community Medicine	Govt.	3	3
195	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Thrissur	M.D. Dermatology Venerology and Leprosy	Govt.	4	4
196	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Thrissur	MD Forensic Medicine	Govt.	3	3
197	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Thrissur	M.D. General Medicine	Govt.	14	14
198	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Thrissur	M.D. Microbiology	Govt.	6	5
199	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Thrissur	M.D. Paediatrics	Govt.	9	9



200	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Thrissur	M.D. Pathology	Govt.	10	10
201	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Thrissur	M.D. Pharmacology	Govt.	4	4
202	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Thrissur	MD Physiology	Govt.	4	4
203	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Thrissur	M.D. Psychiatry	Govt.	4	3
204	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Thrissur	M.D. Pulmonary Medicine	Govt.	4	4
205	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Thrissur	M.D. Radiodiagnosis	Govt.	5	5
206	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Thrissur	M.D. Radiotherapy	Govt.	2	2
207	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Thrissur	M.S. General Surgery	Govt.	17	17
208	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Thrissur	M.S. Obstetrics and Gynaecology	Govt.	9	8
209	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Thrissur	M.S. Ophthalmology	Govt.	7	7
210	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Thrissur	M.S. Orthopaedics	Govt.	10	10
211	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Thrissur	M.S. Oto-Rhinolaryngology	Govt.	2	2
212	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Thrissur	DM Cardiology	Govt.	2	2
213	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Thrissur	M Ch Neurosurgery	Govt.	3	3
214	Medicine	Govt. T.D Medical College, Alappuzha	MBBS	Govt.	175	175
215	Medicine	Govt. T.D Medical College, Alappuzha	MD Anaesthesiology	Govt.	4	4
216	Medicine	Govt. T.D Medical College, Alappuzha	MD Anatomy	Govt.	2	2
217	Medicine	Govt. T.D Medical College, Alappuzha	M.D. Biochemistry	Govt.	2	2
218	Medicine	Govt. T.D Medical College, Alappuzha	M.D. Community Medicine	Govt.	2	2
219	Medicine	Govt. T.D Medical College, Alappuzha	M.D. Dermatology Venerology and Leprosy	Govt.	4	3
220	Medicine	Govt. T.D Medical College, Alappuzha	MD Forensic Medicine	Govt.	1	1
221	Medicine	Govt. T.D Medical College, Alappuzha	M.D. General Medicine	Govt.	16	16
222	Medicine	Govt. T.D Medical College, Alappuzha	M.D. Immuno Haematology and Blood Transfusion	Govt.	1	1
223	Medicine	Govt. T.D Medical College, Alappuzha	M.D. Microbiology	Govt.	2	2
224	Medicine	Govt. T.D Medical College, Alappuzha	M.D. Paediatrics	Govt.	9	8
225	Medicine	Govt. T.D Medical College, Alappuzha	M.D. Pathology	Govt.	2	2
226	Medicine	Govt. T.D Medical College, Alappuzha	M.D. Pharmacology	Govt.	2	1
227	Medicine	Govt. T.D Medical College, Alappuzha	MD Physiology	Govt.	2	2
228	Medicine	Govt. T.D Medical College, Alappuzha	M.D. Psychiatry	Govt.	1	1
229	Medicine	Govt. T.D Medical College, Alappuzha	M.D. Pulmonary Medicine	Govt.	2	2
230	Medicine	Govt. T.D Medical College, Alappuzha	M.D. Radiodiagnosis	Govt.	4	4
231	Medicine	Govt. T.D Medical College, Alappuzha	M.D. Radiotherapy	Govt.	3	3
232	Medicine	Govt. T.D Medical College, Alappuzha	M.S. General Surgery	Govt.	3	3
233	Medicine	Govt. T.D Medical College, Alappuzha	M.S. Obstetrics and Gynaecology	Govt.	8	8
234	Medicine	Govt. T.D Medical College, Alappuzha	M.S. Ophthalmology	Govt.	3	3
235	Medicine	Govt. T.D Medical College, Alappuzha	M.S. Orthopaedics	Govt.	3	3
236	Medicine	Govt. T.D Medical College, Alappuzha	M.S. Oto-Rhinolaryngology	Govt.	3	3
237	Medicine	Govt. T.D Medical College, Alappuzha	DM Cardiology	Govt.	3	3
238	Medicine	Govt. T.D Medical College, Alappuzha	DM Nephrology	Govt.	2	2
239	Medicine	Govt. T.D Medical College, Alappuzha	DM Neurology	Govt.	2	2
240	Medicine	Govt. T.D Medical College, Alappuzha	M Ch Genito Urinary Surgery	Govt.	2	2
241	Medicine	Govt. T.D Medical College, Alappuzha	M Ch Neurosurgery	Govt.	2	2



242	Medicine	Jubilee Mission Medical College & Research Institute, Thrissur	MBBS	Private	100	100
243	Medicine	Jubilee Mission Medical College & Research Institute, Thrissur	MD Anaesthesiology	Private	4	4
244	Medicine	Jubilee Mission Medical College & Research Institute, Thrissur	M.D. Community Medicine	Private	2	2
245	Medicine	Jubilee Mission Medical College & Research Institute, Thrissur	M.D. Dermatology Venerology and Leprosy	Private	2	2
246	Medicine	Jubilee Mission Medical College & Research Institute, Thrissur	M.D. Emergency Medicine	Private	3	3
247	Medicine	Jubilee Mission Medical College & Research Institute, Thrissur	M.D. General Medicine	Private	4	4
248	Medicine	Jubilee Mission Medical College & Research Institute, Thrissur	M.D. Immuno Haematology and Blood Transfusion	Private	2	2
249	Medicine	Jubilee Mission Medical College & Research Institute, Thrissur	M.D. Microbiology	Private	2	2
250	Medicine	Jubilee Mission Medical College & Research Institute, Thrissur	M.D. Paediatrics	Private	4	4
251	Medicine	Jubilee Mission Medical College & Research Institute, Thrissur	M.D. Pathology	Private	3	3
252	Medicine	Jubilee Mission Medical College & Research Institute, Thrissur	M.D. Psychiatry	Private	2	2
253	Medicine	Jubilee Mission Medical College & Research Institute, Thrissur	M.D. Pulmonary Medicine	Private	2	2
254	Medicine	Jubilee Mission Medical College & Research Institute, Thrissur	M.D. Radiodiagnosis	Private	3	3
255	Medicine	Jubilee Mission Medical College & Research Institute, Thrissur	M.S. General Surgery	Private	2	2
256	Medicine	Jubilee Mission Medical College & Research Institute, Thrissur	M.S. Obstetrics and Gynaecology	Private	4	4
257	Medicine	Jubilee Mission Medical College & Research Institute, Thrissur	M.S. Ophthalmology	Private	2	2
258	Medicine	Jubilee Mission Medical College & Research Institute, Thrissur	M.S. Orthopaedics	Private	3	3
259	Medicine	Jubilee Mission Medical College & Research Institute, Thrissur	M.S. Oto-Rhinolaryngology	Private	2	2
260	Medicine	Jubilee Mission Medical College & Research Institute, Thrissur	DM Cardiology	Private	3	3
261	Medicine	Jubilee Mission Medical College & Research Institute, Thrissur	DM Neurology	Private	4	4
262	Medicine	Karuna Medical College, Palakkad	MBBS	Private	100	100
263	Medicine	KMCT Medical College, Kozhikkode	MBBS	Private	150	150
264	Medicine	KMCT Medical College, Kozhikkode	MD Anaesthesiology	Private	2	2
265	Medicine	KMCT Medical College, Kozhikkode	M.D. Community Medicine	Private	2	2
266	Medicine	KMCT Medical College, Kozhikkode	M.D. Dermatology Venerology and Leprosy	Private	2	2
267	Medicine	KMCT Medical College, Kozhikkode	M.D. Emergency Medicine	Private	2	2
268	Medicine	KMCT Medical College, Kozhikkode	M.D. General Medicine	Private	2	2
269	Medicine	KMCT Medical College, Kozhikkode	M.D. Microbiology	Private	2	1
270	Medicine	KMCT Medical College, Kozhikkode	M.D. Paediatrics	Private	2	2
271	Medicine	KMCT Medical College, Kozhikkode	M.D. Pharmacology	Private	2	1
272	Medicine	KMCT Medical College, Kozhikkode	M.D. Psychiatry	Private	2	2
273	Medicine	KMCT Medical College, Kozhikkode	M.D. Pulmonary Medicine	Private	2	2
274	Medicine	KMCT Medical College, Kozhikkode	M.D. Radiodiagnosis	Private	2	2
275	Medicine	KMCT Medical College, Kozhikkode	M.S. General Surgery	Private	2	2
276	Medicine	KMCT Medical College, Kozhikkode	M.S. Obstetrics and Gynaecology	Private	2	2
277	Medicine	KMCT Medical College, Kozhikkode	M.S. Ophthalmology	Private	2	2
278	Medicine	KMCT Medical College, Kozhikkode	M.S. Orthopaedics	Private	5	5
279	Medicine	KMCT Medical College, Kozhikkode	M.S. Oto-Rhinolaryngology	Private	2	2
280	Medicine	Malabar Medical College Hospital & Research Centre, Kozhikkode	MBBS	Private	150	150
281	Medicine	Malabar Medical College Hospital & Research Centre, Kozhikkode	MD Anaesthesiology	Private	2	2
282	Medicine	Malabar Medical College Hospital & Research Centre, Kozhikkode	M.D. Community Medicine	Private	2	2
283	Medicine	Malabar Medical College Hospital & Research Centre, Kozhikkode	M.D. Dermatology Venerology and Leprosy	Private	3	3



Phone : 0487-2207664, 2207642 Fax : 0487 - 2207616, 2207620 e-mail: keralahealthuniversity@gmail.com

284	Medicine	Malabar Medical College Hospital & Research Centre, Kozhikkode	M.D. General Medicine	Private	4	4
285	Medicine	Malabar Medical College Hospital & Research Centre, Kozhikkode	M.D. Paediatrics	Private	4	4
286	Medicine	Malabar Medical College Hospital & Research Centre, Kozhikkode	M.D. Psychiatry	Private	2	2
287	Medicine	Malabar Medical College Hospital & Research Centre, Kozhikkode	M.S. General Surgery	Private	2	2
288	Medicine	Malabar Medical College Hospital & Research Centre, Kozhikkode	M.S. Ophthalmology	Private	3	3
289	Medicine	Malabar Medical College Hospital & Research Centre, Kozhikkode	M.S. Orthopaedics	Private	4	4
290	Medicine	Malabar Medical College Hospital & Research Centre, Kozhikkode	M.S. Oto-Rhinolaryngology	Private	2	2
291	Medicine	Malankara Orthodox Syrian Church Medical College, Kolencherry	MBBS	Private	100	100
292	Medicine	Malankara Orthodox Syrian Church Medical College, Kolencherry	MD Anaesthesiology	Private	4	4
293	Medicine	Malankara Orthodox Syrian Church Medical College, Kolencherry	M.D. General Medicine	Private	3	3
294	Medicine	Malankara Orthodox Syrian Church Medical College, Kolencherry	M.D. Paediatrics	Private	5	5
295	Medicine	Malankara Orthodox Syrian Church Medical College, Kolencherry	M.D. Psychiatry	Private	3	3
296	Medicine	Malankara Orthodox Syrian Church Medical College, Kolencherry	M.D. Radiodiagnosis	Private	2	2
297	Medicine	Malankara Orthodox Syrian Church Medical College, Kolencherry	M.S. General Surgery	Private	2	2
298	Medicine	Malankara Orthodox Syrian Church Medical College, Kolencherry	M.S. Obstetrics and Gynaecology	Private	5	5
299	Medicine	Malankara Orthodox Syrian Church Medical College, Kolencherry	M.S. Orthopaedics	Private	2	2
300	Medicine	Malankara Orthodox Syrian Church Medical College, Kolencherry	DM Neonatology	Private	2	2
301	Medicine	MES Medical College, Malappuram	MBBS	Private	150	150
302	Medicine	MES Medical College, Malappuram	MD Anaesthesiology	Private	5	5
303	Medicine	MES Medical College, Malappuram	M.D. Biochemistry	Private	1	1
304	Medicine	MES Medical College, Malappuram	M.D. Community Medicine	Private	2	2
305	Medicine	MES Medical College, Malappuram	M.D. Dermatology Venerology and Leprosy	Private	1	1
306	Medicine	MES Medical College, Malappuram	M.D. General Medicine	Private	4	4
307	Medicine	MES Medical College, Malappuram	M.D. Microbiology	Private	2	2
308	Medicine	MES Medical College, Malappuram	M.D. Paediatrics	Private	4	4
309	Medicine	MES Medical College, Malappuram	M.D. Pathology	Private	2	2
310	Medicine	MES Medical College, Malappuram	M.D. Pharmacology	Private	2	1
311	Medicine	MES Medical College, Malappuram	M.D. Psychiatry	Private	3	3
312	Medicine	MES Medical College, Malappuram	M.D. Pulmonary Medicine	Private	2	2
313	Medicine	MES Medical College, Malappuram	M.D. Radiodiagnosis	Private	3	3
314	Medicine	MES Medical College, Malappuram	M.S. General Surgery	Private	4	4
315	Medicine	MES Medical College, Malappuram	M.S. Obstetrics and Gynaecology	Private	3	3
316	Medicine	MES Medical College, Malappuram	M.S. Ophthalmology	Private	3	3
317	Medicine	MES Medical College, Malappuram	M.S. Orthopaedics	Private	4	4
318	Medicine	MES Medical College, Malappuram	M.S. Oto-Rhinolaryngology	Private	3	3
319	Medicine	MES Medical College, Malappuram	Diploma in Clinical Pathology (DCP)	Private	3	3
320	Medicine	MES Medical College, Malappuram	DM Neurology	Private	3	3
321	Medicine	Mount Zion Medical College Hospital,pathanmthitta	MBBS	Private	101	101
322	Medicine	Mount Zion Medical College Hospital,pathanmthitta	M.S. Orthopaedics	Private	1	1
323	Medicine	P. K. DAS INSTITUTE OF MEDICAL SCIENCES	MBBS	Private	150	150
324	Medicine	P. K. DAS INSTITUTE OF MEDICAL SCIENCES	M.D. General Medicine	Private	2	2
325	Medicine	P. K. DAS INSTITUTE OF MEDICAL SCIENCES	M.S. General Surgery	Private	2	2



Phone : 0487-2207664, 2207642 Fax : 0487 - 2207616, 2207620 e-mail: keralahealthuniversity@gmail.com

326	Medicine	P. K. DAS INSTITUTE OF MEDICAL SCIENCES	M.S. Oto-Rhinolaryngology	Private	2	2
327	Medicine	Pushpagiri Institute of Medical Sciences & Research Centre, Thiruvalla	MBBS	Private	100	100
328	Medicine	Pushpagiri Institute of Medical Sciences & Research Centre, Thiruvalla	MD Anaesthesiology	Private	6	6
329	Medicine	Pushpagiri Institute of Medical Sciences & Research Centre, Thiruvalla	M.D. Biochemistry	Private	2	1
330	Medicine	Pushpagiri Institute of Medical Sciences & Research Centre, Thiruvalla	M.D. Community Medicine	Private	4	4
331	Medicine	Pushpagiri Institute of Medical Sciences & Research Centre, Thiruvalla	M.D. Dermatology Venerology and Leprosy	Private	3	3
332	Medicine	Pushpagiri Institute of Medical Sciences & Research Centre, Thiruvalla	M.D. General Medicine	Private	6	6
333	Medicine	Pushpagiri Institute of Medical Sciences & Research Centre, Thiruvalla	M.D. Microbiology	Private	2	2
334	Medicine	Pushpagiri Institute of Medical Sciences & Research Centre, Thiruvalla	M.D. Paediatrics	Private	6	6
335	Medicine	Pushpagiri Institute of Medical Sciences & Research Centre, Thiruvalla	M.D. Pathology	Private	4	4
336	Medicine	Pushpagiri Institute of Medical Sciences & Research Centre, Thiruvalla	M.D. Pharmacology	Private	1	1
337	Medicine	Pushpagiri Institute of Medical Sciences & Research Centre, Thiruvalla	M.D. Psychiatry	Private	4	4
338	Medicine	Pushpagiri Institute of Medical Sciences & Research Centre, Thiruvalla	M.D. Pulmonary Medicine	Private	2	2
339	Medicine	Pushpagiri Institute of Medical Sciences & Research Centre, Thiruvalla	M.D. Radiodiagnosis	Private	4	4
340	Medicine	Pushpagiri Institute of Medical Sciences & Research Centre, Thiruvalla	M.S. General Surgery	Private	4	3
341	Medicine	Pushpagiri Institute of Medical Sciences & Research Centre, Thiruvalla	M.S. Obstetrics and Gynaecology	Private	4	4
342	Medicine	Pushpagiri Institute of Medical Sciences & Research Centre, Thiruvalla	M.S. Ophthalmology	Private	1	1
343	Medicine	Pushpagiri Institute of Medical Sciences & Research Centre, Thiruvalla	M.S. Orthopaedics	Private	4	4
344	Medicine	Pushpagiri Institute of Medical Sciences & Research Centre, Thiruvalla	M.S. Oto-Rhinolaryngology	Private	2	2
345	Medicine	Pushpagiri Institute of Medical Sciences & Research Centre, Thiruvalla	DM Cardiology	Private	1	1
346	Medicine	Pushpagiri Institute of Medical Sciences & Research Centre, Thiruvalla	DM Nephrology	Private	2	2
347	Medicine	Pushpagiri Institute of Medical Sciences & Research Centre, Thiruvalla	DM Neurology	Private	1	1
348	Medicine	Regional Cancer Center, Thiruvananthapuram	MD Anaesthesiology	Govt.	6	6
349	Medicine	Regional Cancer Center, Thiruvananthapuram	M.D. Pathology	Govt.	2	2
350	Medicine	Regional Cancer Center, Thiruvananthapuram	M.D. Radiotherapy	Govt.	8	8
351	Medicine	Regional Cancer Center, Thiruvananthapuram	DM Medical Oncology	Govt.	8	8
352	Medicine	Regional Cancer Center, Thiruvananthapuram	DM Paediatric Oncology	Govt.	2	2
353	Medicine	Regional Cancer Center, Thiruvananthapuram	M Ch Gynaecological Oncology	Govt.	2	2
354	Medicine	Regional Cancer Center, Thiruvananthapuram	M Ch Head and Neck Surgery	Govt.	2	2
355	Medicine	Regional Cancer Center, Thiruvananthapuram	M Ch Surgical Oncology	Govt.	6	6
356	Medicine	Sree Gokulam Medical College & Research Foundation, Thiruvananthapuram	MBBS	Private	150	150
357	Medicine	Sree Gokulam Medical College & Research Foundation, Thiruvananthapuram	MD Anaesthesiology	Private	6	6
358	Medicine	Sree Gokulam Medical College & Research Foundation, Thiruvananthapuram	M.D. Biochemistry	Private	2	1
359	Medicine	Sree Gokulam Medical College & Research Foundation, Thiruvananthapuram	M.D. Community Medicine	Private	2	1
360	Medicine	Sree Gokulam Medical College & Research Foundation, Thiruvananthapuram	M.D. Dermatology Venerology and Leprosy	Private	2	2
361	Medicine	Sree Gokulam Medical College & Research Foundation, Thiruvananthapuram	M.D. General Medicine	Private	4	4
362	Medicine	Sree Gokulam Medical College & Research Foundation, Thiruvananthapuram	M.D. Microbiology	Private	3	3
363	Medicine	Sree Gokulam Medical College & Research Foundation, Thiruvananthapuram	M.D. Paediatrics	Private	3	3
364	Medicine	Sree Gokulam Medical College & Research Foundation, Thiruvananthapuram	M.D. Pathology	Private	2	2
365	Medicine	Sree Gokulam Medical College & Research Foundation, Thiruvananthapuram	M.D. Pharmacology	Private	2	1
366	Medicine	Sree Gokulam Medical College & Research Foundation, Thiruvananthapuram	MD Physiology	Private	2	1
367	Medicine	Sree Gokulam Medical College & Research Foundation, Thiruvananthapuram	M.D. Radiodiagnosis	Private	3	3



368	Medicine	Sree Gokulam Medical College & Research Foundation, Thiruvananthapuram	M.S. General Surgery	Private	2	2
369	Medicine	Sree Gokulam Medical College & Research Foundation, Thiruvananthapuram	M.S. Obstetrics and Gynaecology	Private	2	2
370	Medicine	Sree Gokulam Medical College & Research Foundation, Thiruvananthapuram	M.S. Ophthalmology	Private	3	3
371	Medicine	Sree Gokulam Medical College & Research Foundation, Thiruvananthapuram	M.S. Orthopaedics	Private	2	2
372	Medicine	Sree Gokulam Medical College & Research Foundation, Thiruvananthapuram	M.S. Oto-Rhinolaryngology	Private	3	3
373	Medicine	Sree Narayana Institute of Medical Sciences, Ernakulam	MBBS	Private	150	150
374	Medicine	Sree Narayana Institute of Medical Sciences, Ernakulam	M.D. Community Medicine	Private	2	2
375	Medicine	Sree Narayana Institute of Medical Sciences, Ernakulam	M.D. General Medicine	Private	2	2
376	Medicine	Sree Narayana Institute of Medical Sciences, Ernakulam	M.D. Paediatrics	Private	1	1
377	Medicine	Sree Narayana Institute of Medical Sciences, Ernakulam	M.D. Pharmacology	Private	2	2
378	Medicine	Sree Narayana Institute of Medical Sciences, Ernakulam	M.D. Pulmonary Medicine	Private	2	2
379	Medicine	Sree Narayana Institute of Medical Sciences, Ernakulam	M.S. Orthopaedics	Private	2	2
380	Medicine	Sree Narayana Institute of Medical Sciences, Ernakulam	M.S. Oto-Rhinolaryngology	Private	1	1
381	Medicine	Sree Uthradom Thirunal (SUT) Academy of Medical Sciences, Thiruvananthapuram	MBBS	Private	100	100
382	Medicine	Travancore Medical College, Kollam	MBBS	Private	150	150
383	Medicine	Travancore Medical College, Kollam	MD Anaesthesiology	Private	4	4
384	Medicine	Travancore Medical College, Kollam	M.D. Dermatology Venerology and Leprosy	Private	2	2
385	Medicine	Travancore Medical College, Kollam	M.D. Emergency Medicine	Private	2	2
386	Medicine	Travancore Medical College, Kollam	M.D. General Medicine	Private	6	6
387	Medicine	Travancore Medical College, Kollam	M.D. Paediatrics	Private	2	2
388	Medicine	Travancore Medical College, Kollam	M.D. Psychiatry	Private	2	2
389	Medicine	Travancore Medical College, Kollam	M.D. Radiodiagnosis	Private	2	2
390	Medicine	Travancore Medical College, Kollam	M.S. General Surgery	Private	2	2
391	Medicine	Travancore Medical College, Kollam	M.S. Obstetrics and Gynaecology	Private	4	4
392	Medicine	Travancore Medical College, Kollam	M.S. Orthopaedics	Private	1	1
393	Medicine	Travancore Medical College, Kollam	M.S. Oto-Rhinolaryngology	Private	2	2
394	Dental	Al-Azhar Dental College, Thodupuzha	BDS	Private	100	100
395	Dental	Annoor Dental College, Muvattupuzha	BDS	Private	50	50
396	Dental	Annoor Dental College, Muvattupuzha	MDS Conservative Dentistry and Endodontics	Private	3	3
397	Dental	Annoor Dental College, Muvattupuzha	MDS Oral Pathology and Microbiology	Private	3	3
398	Dental	Annoor Dental College, Muvattupuzha	MDS Orthodontics and Dentofacial Orthopaedics	Private	3	3
399	Dental	Annoor Dental College, Muvattupuzha	MDS Pedodontics and Preventive Dentistry	Private	2	2
400	Dental	Annoor Dental College, Muvattupuzha	MDS Periodontology	Private	3	3
401	Dental	Annoor Dental College, Muvattupuzha	MDS Prosthodontics and Crown and Bridge	Private	3	3
402	Dental	Azeezia College Of Dental Sciences And Research, Kollam	BDS	Private	100	100
403	Dental	Azeezia College Of Dental Sciences And Research, Kollam	MDS Conservative Dentistry and Endodontics	Private	5	5
404	Dental	Azeezia College Of Dental Sciences And Research, Kollam	MDS Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery	Private	3	3
405	Dental	Azeezia College Of Dental Sciences And Research, Kollam	MDS Oral Pathology and Microbiology	Private	3	3
406	Dental	Azeezia College Of Dental Sciences And Research, Kollam	MDS Orthodontics and Dentofacial Orthopaedics	Private	3	3
407	Dental	Azeezia College Of Dental Sciences And Research, Kollam	MDS Pedodontics and Preventive Dentistry	Private	2	2
408	Dental	Azeezia College Of Dental Sciences And Research, Kollam	MDS Periodontology	Private	3	3
409	Dental	Azeezia College Of Dental Sciences And Research, Kollam	MDS Prosthodontics and Crown and Bridge	Private	3	3



410	Dental	Century International Institute Of Dental Sciences & Research Centre, Kasaragod	BDS	Private	100	35
411	Dental	Educare Institute Of Dental Sciences, Malappuram	BDS	Private	100	57
412	Dental	Educare Institute Of Dental Sciences, Malappuram	MDS Conservative Dentistry and Endodontics	Private	3	3
413	Dental	Educare Institute Of Dental Sciences, Malappuram	MDS Orthodontics and Dentofacial Orthopaedics	Private	3	3
414	Dental	Educare Institute Of Dental Sciences, Malappuram	MDS Periodontology	Private	3	2
415	Dental	Educare Institute Of Dental Sciences, Malappuram	MDS Prosthodontics and Crown and Bridge	Private	3	3
416	Dental	Government Dental College,Kannur	BDS	Govt.	60	58
417	Dental	Government Dental College, Kottayam	BDS	Govt.	40	40
418	Dental	Government Dental College, Kottayam	MDS Conservative Dentistry and Endodontics	Govt.	2	2
419	Dental	Government Dental College, Kottayam	MDS Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery	Govt.	5	5
420	Dental	Government Dental College, Kottayam	MDS Oral Medicine and Radiology	Govt.	3	3
421	Dental	Government Dental College, Kottayam	MDS Oral Pathology and Microbiology	Govt.	3	3
422	Dental	Government Dental College, Kottayam	MDS Orthodontics and Dentofacial Orthopaedics	Govt.	3	3
423	Dental	Government Dental College, Kottayam	MDS Pedodontics and Preventive Dentistry	Govt.	3	3
424	Dental	Government Dental College, Kottayam	MDS Periodontology	Govt.	2	2
425	Dental	Government Dental College, Kottayam	MDS Prosthodontics and Crown and Bridge	Govt.	3	3
426	Dental	Government Dental College, Kottayam	MDS Public Health Dentistry	Govt.	2	2
427	Dental	Government Dental College, Thiruvananthapuram	BDS	Govt.	50	50
428	Dental	Government Dental College, Thiruvananthapuram	MDS Conservative Dentistry and Endodontics	Govt.	4	4
429	Dental	Government Dental College, Thiruvananthapuram	MDS Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery	Govt.	4	4
430	Dental	Government Dental College, Thiruvananthapuram	MDS Oral Medicine and Radiology	Govt.	2	2
431	Dental	Government Dental College, Thiruvananthapuram	MDS Oral Pathology and Microbiology	Govt.	3	3
432	Dental	Government Dental College, Thiruvananthapuram	MDS Orthodontics and Dentofacial Orthopaedics	Govt.	3	3
433	Dental	Government Dental College, Thiruvananthapuram	MDS Pedodontics and Preventive Dentistry	Govt.	2	2
434	Dental	Government Dental College, Thiruvananthapuram	MDS Periodontology	Govt.	4	4
435	Dental	Government Dental College, Thiruvananthapuram	MDS Prosthodontics and Crown and Bridge	Govt.	4	4
436	Dental	Government Dental College Thrissur	BDS	Govt.	50	47
437	Dental	Govt. Dental College, Alappuzha	BDS	Govt.	50	49
438	Dental	Govt. Dental College, Kozhikkode	BDS	Govt.	50	43
439	Dental	Govt. Dental College, Kozhikkode	MDS Conservative Dentistry and Endodontics	Govt.	3	3
440	Dental	Govt. Dental College, Kozhikkode	MDS Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery	Govt.	3	3
441	Dental	Govt. Dental College, Kozhikkode	MDS Oral Medicine and Radiology	Govt.	2	2
442	Dental	Govt. Dental College, Kozhikkode	MDS Oral Pathology and Microbiology	Govt.	2	2
443	Dental	Govt. Dental College, Kozhikkode	MDS Orthodontics and Dentofacial Orthopaedics	Govt.	2	2
444	Dental	Govt. Dental College, Kozhikkode	MDS Pedodontics and Preventive Dentistry	Govt.	2	2
445	Dental	Govt. Dental College, Kozhikkode	MDS Periodontology	Govt.	2	2
446	Dental	Govt. Dental College, Kozhikkode	MDS Prosthodontics and Crown and Bridge	Govt.	2	2
447	Dental	Indira Gandhi Institute Of Dental Sciences, Kothamangalam	BDS	Private	100	95
448	Dental	Kannur Dental College, Kannur	BDS	Private	100	45
449	Dental	Kannur Dental College, Kannur	MDS Conservative Dentistry and Endodontics	Private	2	2
450	Dental	Kannur Dental College, Kannur	MDS Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery	Private	2	2
451	Dental	Kannur Dental College, Kannur	MDS Orthodontics and Dentofacial Orthopaedics	Private	2	2



452	Dental	Kannur Dental College, Kannur	MDS Pedodontics and Preventive Dentistry	Private	3	3
453	Dental	Kannur Dental College, Kannur	MDS Periodontology	Private	2	2
454	Dental	Kannur Dental College, Kannur	MDS Prosthodontics and Crown and Bridge	Private	3	3
455	Dental	KMCT Dental College, Kozhikode	BDS	Private	100	100
456	Dental	KMCT Dental College, Kozhikode	MDS Conservative Dentistry and Endodontics	Private	3	3
457	Dental	KMCT Dental College, Kozhikode	MDS Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery	Private	3	3
458	Dental	KMCT Dental College, Kozhikode	MDS Oral Medicine and Radiology	Private	3	3
459	Dental	KMCT Dental College, Kozhikode	MDS Oral Pathology and Microbiology	Private	3	2
460	Dental	KMCT Dental College, Kozhikode	MDS Orthodontics and Dentofacial Orthopaedics	Private	3	3
461	Dental	KMCT Dental College, Kozhikode	MDS Pedodontics and Preventive Dentistry	Private	3	3
462	Dental	KMCT Dental College, Kozhikode	MDS Periodontology	Private	3	3
463	Dental	KMCT Dental College, Kozhikode	MDS Prosthodontics and Crown and Bridge	Private	3	3
464	Dental	Malabar Dental College And Research Centre, Edappal	BDS	Private	100	79
465	Dental	Malabar Dental College And Research Centre, Edappal	MDS Conservative Dentistry and Endodontics	Private	3	3
466	Dental	Malabar Dental College And Research Centre, Edappal	MDS Oral Medicine and Radiology	Private	2	2
467	Dental	Malabar Dental College And Research Centre, Edappal	MDS Orthodontics and Dentofacial Orthopaedics	Private	2	2
468	Dental	Malabar Dental College And Research Centre, Edappal	MDS Pedodontics and Preventive Dentistry	Private	2	2
469	Dental	Malabar Dental College And Research Centre, Edappal	MDS Periodontology	Private	2	2
470	Dental	Malabar Dental College And Research Centre, Edappal	MDS Prosthodontics and Crown and Bridge	Private	2	2
471	Dental	Mar Basellos Dental College, Ernakulam	BDS	Private	60	60
472	Dental	Mar Basellos Dental College, Ernakulam	MDS Conservative Dentistry and Endodontics	Private	3	3
473	Dental	Mar Basellos Dental College, Ernakulam	MDS Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery	Private	2	2
474	Dental	Mar Basellos Dental College, Ernakulam	MDS Oral Medicine and Radiology	Private	3	2
475	Dental	Mar Basellos Dental College, Ernakulam	MDS Orthodontics and Dentofacial Orthopaedics	Private	3	3
476	Dental	Mar Basellos Dental College, Ernakulam	MDS Pedodontics and Preventive Dentistry	Private	3	3
477	Dental	Mar Basellos Dental College, Ernakulam	MDS Periodontology	Private	3	3
478	Dental	Mar Basellos Dental College, Ernakulam	MDS Prosthodontics and Crown and Bridge	Private	2	2
479	Dental	MES Dental College, Malappuram	BDS	Private	100	100
480	Dental	MES Dental College, Malappuram	MDS Conservative Dentistry and Endodontics	Private	3	3
481	Dental	MES Dental College, Malappuram	MDS Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery	Private	3	3
482	Dental	MES Dental College, Malappuram	MDS Orthodontics and Dentofacial Orthopaedics	Private	3	3
483	Dental	MES Dental College, Malappuram	MDS Prosthodontics and Crown and Bridge	Private	3	3
484	Dental	Noorul Islam College Of Dental Sciences, Thiruvananthapuram	BDS	Private	50	48
485	Dental	Noorul Islam College Of Dental Sciences, Thiruvananthapuram	MDS Conservative Dentistry and Endodontics	Private	2	2
486	Dental	Noorul Islam College Of Dental Sciences, Thiruvananthapuram	MDS Orthodontics and Dentofacial Orthopaedics	Private	2	2
487	Dental	PMS College of Dental Science and Research Vattappara Thiruvananthapuram	BDS	Private	100	100
488	Dental	PMS College of Dental Science and Research Vattappara Thiruvananthapuram	MDS Conservative Dentistry and Endodontics	Private	5	5
489	Dental	PMS College of Dental Science and Research Vattappara Thiruvananthapuram	MDS Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery	Private	5	5
490	Dental	PMS College of Dental Science and Research Vattappara Thiruvananthapuram	MDS Oral Medicine and Radiology	Private	3	3
491	Dental	PMS College of Dental Science and Research Vattappara Thiruvananthapuram	MDS Oral Pathology and Microbiology	Private	3	3
492	Dental	PMS College of Dental Science and Research Vattappara Thiruvananthapuram	MDS Orthodontics and Dentofacial Orthopaedics	Private	5	5
493	Dental	PMS College of Dental Science and Research Vattappara Thiruvananthapuram	MDS Pedodontics and Preventive Dentistry	Private	5	5



Phone : 0487-2207664, 2207642 Fax : 0487 - 2207616, 2207620 e-mail: keralahealthuniversity@gmail.com

494	Dental	PMS College of Dental Science and Research Vattappara Thiruvananthapuram	MDS Periodontology	Private	5	5
495	Dental	PMS College of Dental Science and Research Vattappara Thiruvananthapuram	MDS Prosthodontics and Crown and Bridge	Private	5	5
496	Dental	PSM College Of Dental Science and Research, Thrissur	BDS	Private	100	99
497	Dental	PSM College Of Dental Science and Research, Thrissur	MDS Conservative Dentistry and Endodontics	Private	3	3
498	Dental	PSM College Of Dental Science and Research, Thrissur	MDS Oral Pathology and Microbiology	Private	3	2
499	Dental	PSM College Of Dental Science and Research, Thrissur	MDS Orthodontics and Dentofacial Orthopaedics	Private	3	3
500	Dental	PSM College Of Dental Science and Research, Thrissur	MDS Pedodontics and Preventive Dentistry	Private	2	2
501	Dental	PSM College Of Dental Science and Research, Thrissur	MDS Periodontology	Private	2	2
502	Dental	PSM College Of Dental Science and Research, Thrissur	MDS Prosthodontics and Crown and Bridge	Private	2	2
503	Dental	Pushpagiri College Of Dental Sciences, Thiruvalla	BDS	Private	50	50
504	Dental	Pushpagiri College Of Dental Sciences, Thiruvalla	MDS Conservative Dentistry and Endodontics	Private	3	3
505	Dental	Pushpagiri College Of Dental Sciences, Thiruvalla	MDS Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery	Private	2	2
506	Dental	Pushpagiri College Of Dental Sciences, Thiruvalla	MDS Orthodontics and Dentofacial Orthopaedics	Private	2	2
507	Dental	Pushpagiri College Of Dental Sciences, Thiruvalla	MDS Pedodontics and Preventive Dentistry	Private	2	2
508	Dental	Pushpagiri College Of Dental Sciences, Thiruvalla	MDS Periodontology	Private	3	3
509	Dental	Pushpagiri College Of Dental Sciences, Thiruvalla	MDS Prosthodontics and Crown and Bridge	Private	3	3
510	Dental	Royal Dental College, Chalissery, Palakkad	BDS	Private	60	45
511	Dental	Royal Dental College, Chalissery, Palakkad	MDS Conservative Dentistry and Endodontics	Private	3	3
512	Dental	Royal Dental College, Chalissery, Palakkad	MDS Orthodontics and Dentofacial Orthopaedics	Private	3	3
513	Dental	Royal Dental College, Chalissery, Palakkad	MDS Pedodontics and Preventive Dentistry	Private	3	3
514	Dental	Royal Dental College, Chalissery, Palakkad	MDS Periodontology	Private	3	3
515	Dental	Royal Dental College, Chalissery, Palakkad	MDS Prosthodontics and Crown and Bridge	Private	3	3
516	Dental	Sree Anjaneya Institute of Dental Sciences,Modakkallur	BDS	Private	100	86
517	Dental	Sree Anjaneya Institute of Dental Sciences,Modakkallur	MDS Conservative Dentistry and Endodontics	Private	3	3
518	Dental	Sree Anjaneya Institute of Dental Sciences,Modakkallur	MDS Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery	Private	3	3
519	Dental	Sree Anjaneya Institute of Dental Sciences,Modakkallur	MDS Orthodontics and Dentofacial Orthopaedics	Private	3	3
520	Dental	Sree Anjaneya Institute of Dental Sciences,Modakkallur	MDS Pedodontics and Preventive Dentistry	Private	3	3
521	Dental	Sree Anjaneya Institute of Dental Sciences,Modakkallur	MDS Prosthodontics and Crown and Bridge	Private	3	3
522	Dental	Sri Sankara Dental College, Varkala	MDS Conservative Dentistry and Endodontics	Private	2	2
523	Dental	Sri Sankara Dental College, Varkala	MDS Orthodontics and Dentofacial Orthopaedics	Private	2	2
524	Dental	Sri Sankara Dental College, Varkala	MDS Pedodontics and Preventive Dentistry	Private	2	2
525	Dental	Sri Sankara Dental College, Varkala	MDS Periodontology	Private	2	1
526	Dental	Sri Sankara Dental College, Varkala	MDS Prosthodontics and Crown and Bridge	Private	2	2
527	Dental	St. Gregorios Dental College, Ernakulam	BDS	Private	40	40
528	Dental	St. Gregorios Dental College, Ernakulam	MDS Conservative Dentistry and Endodontics	Private	2	2
529	Dental	St. Gregorios Dental College, Ernakulam	MDS Orthodontics and Dentofacial Orthopaedics	Private	3	3
530	Dental	St. Gregorios Dental College, Ernakulam	MDS Prosthodontics and Crown and Bridge	Private	3	3
531	Ayurveda Medicine	Ahalla Ayurveda Medical College, Palakkad	BAMS	Private	60	55
532	Ayurveda Medicine	Ashtamgam Ayurveda Chikitsalayam & Vidyapeedham	BAMS	Private	60	51
533	Ayurveda Medicine	Govt. Ayurveda College, Pariyaram,Kannur	BAMS	Govt.	75	73



534	Ayurveda Medicine	Govt. Ayurveda College, Pariyaram,Kannur	Ayurveda Dhanvantari – Shalakya	Govt.	6	6
535	Ayurveda Medicine	Govt. Ayurveda College, Pariyaram,Kannur	Ayurveda Dhanvantari – Shalya	Govt.	6	6
536	Ayurveda Medicine	Govt. Ayurveda College, Pariyaram,Kannur	MD Kriyasarir	Govt.	9	9
537	Ayurveda Medicine	Govt. Ayurveda College, Pariyaram,Kannur	MD Rasashastra & Bhaishajya Kalpana	Govt.	7	7
538	Ayurveda Medicine	Govt. Ayurveda College, Pariyaram,Kannur	MD Rog Nidan Avum Vikriti Vigyana	Govt.	8	8
539	Ayurveda Medicine	Govt. Ayurveda College, Pariyaram,Kannur	Diploma In Rog Nidan Vidhi	Govt.	2	2
540	Ayurveda Medicine	Govt. Ayurveda College, Thiruvananthapuram	BAMS	Govt.	88	84
541	Ayurveda Medicine	Govt. Ayurveda College, Thiruvananthapuram	Ayurveda Dhanvantari – Shalakya	Govt.	5	5
542	Ayurveda Medicine	Govt. Ayurveda College, Thiruvananthapuram	Ayurveda Dhanvantari – Shalya	Govt.	9	9
543	Ayurveda Medicine	Govt. Ayurveda College, Thiruvananthapuram	MD Agad Tantra	Govt.	6	6
544	Ayurveda Medicine	Govt. Ayurveda College, Thiruvananthapuram	MD Ayurveda Sidhanta	Govt.	8	8
545	Ayurveda Medicine	Govt. Ayurveda College, Thiruvananthapuram	MD Dravyaguna Vigyana	Govt.	8	8
546	Ayurveda Medicine	Govt. Ayurveda College, Thiruvananthapuram	MD Kaumar Bhritya	Govt.	6	6
547	Ayurveda Medicine	Govt. Ayurveda College, Thiruvananthapuram	MD Kayachikitsa	Govt.	8	8
548	Ayurveda Medicine	Govt. Ayurveda College, Thiruvananthapuram	MD Panchkarma	Govt.	6	6
549	Ayurveda Medicine	Govt. Ayurveda College, Thiruvananthapuram	MD Rasashastra & Bhaishajya Kalpana	Govt.	13	13
550	Ayurveda Medicine	Govt. Ayurveda College, Thiruvananthapuram	MD Swasthivritta	Govt.	8	8
551	Ayurveda Medicine	Govt. Ayurveda College, Thiruvananthapuram	MS Prasuti Tantra	Govt.	8	8
552	Ayurveda Medicine	Govt. Ayurveda College, Thiruvananthapuram	Diploma In Ayurvedic Pharmaceuticals – Ras Shastra & Bhaishajya Kalpana	Govt.	2	2
553	Ayurveda Medicine	Govt. Ayurveda College, Thiruvananthapuram	Diploma In Balroga	Govt.	2	2
554	Ayurveda Medicine	Govt. Ayurveda College, Thiruvananthapuram	Diploma In Dravyaguna	Govt.	3	3
555	Ayurveda Medicine	Govt. Ayurveda College, Thiruvananthapuram	Diploma In Kshar Karma	Govt.	2	2
556	Ayurveda Medicine	Govt. Ayurveda College, Thiruvananthapuram	Diploma In Netra Roga Vigyan	Govt.	3	3
557	Ayurveda Medicine	Govt. Ayurveda College, Thiruvananthapuram	Diploma In Prasuti & Striroga	Govt.	3	3
558	Ayurveda Medicine	Govt. Ayurveda College, Thiruvananthapuram	Diploma In Rasayan and Vajlikaran	Govt.	2	2
559	Ayurveda Medicine	Govt. Ayurveda College, Thiruvananthapuram	Diploma In Swasthavritta and Yoga	Govt.	3	3
560	Ayurveda Medicine	Govt. Ayurveda College, Tripunithura, Ernakulam.	BAMS	Govt.	63	63
561	Ayurveda Medicine	Govt. Ayurveda College, Tripunithura, Ernakulam.	Ayurveda Dhanvantari – Shalakya	Govt.	5	5
562	Ayurveda Medicine	Govt. Ayurveda College, Tripunithura, Ernakulam.	Ayurveda Dhanvantari – Shalya	Govt.	6	6
563	Ayurveda Medicine	Govt. Ayurveda College, Tripunithura, Ernakulam.	MD Dravyaguna Vigyana	Govt.	5	5



564	Ayurveda Medicine	Govt. Ayurveda College, Tripunithura, Ernakulam.	MD Kayachikitsa	Govt.	5	5
565	Ayurveda Medicine	Govt. Ayurveda College, Tripunithura, Ernakulam.	MD Panchkarma	Govt.	5	5
566	Ayurveda Medicine	Govt. Ayurveda College, Tripunithura, Ernakulam.	MD Rasashastra & Bhaishajya Kalpana	Govt.	5	5
567	Ayurveda Medicine	Govt. Ayurveda College, Tripunithura, Ernakulam.	MD Swasthivritta	Govt.	5	5
568	Ayurveda Medicine	Govt. Ayurveda College, Tripunithura, Ernakulam.	MS Prasuti Tantra	Govt.	5	5
569	Ayurveda Medicine	Govt. Ayurveda College, Tripunithura, Ernakulam.	Diploma In Manasik Swasthya Vigyan	Govt.	3	3
570	Ayurveda Medicine	Govt. Ayurveda College, Tripunithura, Ernakulam.	Diploma In Netra Roga Vigyan	Govt.	3	3
571	Ayurveda Medicine	Govt. Ayurveda College, Tripunithura, Ernakulam.	Diploma In Swasthavritta and Yoga	Govt.	2	2
572	Ayurveda Medicine	KMCT Ayurveda Medical College, Kozhikkode	BAMS	Private	60	49
573	Ayurveda Medicine	Mannam Ayurveda Co-operative Medical College, Pandalam	BAMS	Private	60	42
574	Ayurveda Medicine	MVR Ayurveda Medical College,Parassinikkadavu	BAMS	Private	60	47
575	Ayurveda Medicine	MVR Ayurveda Medical College,Parassinikkadavu	MD Agad Tantra	Private	3	1
576	Ayurveda Medicine	MVR Ayurveda Medical College,Parassinikkadavu	MD Panchkarma	Private	4	1
577	Ayurveda Medicine	MVR Ayurveda Medical College,Parassinikkadavu	MD Rasashastra & Bhaishajya Kalpana	Private	6	5
578	Ayurveda Medicine	Nangellil Ayurveda Medical College, Kothamangalam, Ernakulam.	BAMS	Private	60	52
579	Ayurveda Medicine	Pankajakasthuri Ayurveda Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	BAMS	Private	60	60
580	Ayurveda Medicine	Pankajakasthuri Ayurveda Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	Ayurveda Dhanvantari – Shalya	Private	4	4
581	Ayurveda Medicine	Pankajakasthuri Ayurveda Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	MD Kayachikitsa	Private	4	3
582	Ayurveda Medicine	PNNM Ayurveda Medical College, Shoranur	BAMS	Private	60	59
583	Ayurveda Medicine	PNNM Ayurveda Medical College, Shoranur	Ayurveda Dhanvantari – Shalya	Private	3	3
584	Ayurveda Medicine	PNNM Ayurveda Medical College, Shoranur	MD Kayachikitsa	Private	3	3
585	Ayurveda Medicine	PNNM Ayurveda Medical College, Shoranur	MS Prasuti Tantra	Private	3	3
586	Ayurveda Medicine	P N Panicker Souhruda Ayurveda Medical College, Kasargod	BAMS	Private	50	10
587	Ayurveda Medicine	Santhigiri Ayurveda Medical College, Palakkad	BAMS	Private	50	34
588	Ayurveda Medicine	Sree Narayana Institute of Ayurvedic Studies and Research, Puthur, Kollam	BAMS	Private	60	53
589	Ayurveda Medicine	Sree Narayana Institute of Ayurvedic Studies and Research, Puthur, Kollam	Ayurveda Dhanvantari – Shalya	Private	5	2
590	Ayurveda Medicine	Sree Narayana Institute of Ayurvedic Studies and Research, Puthur, Kollam	MD Kayachikitsa	Private	5	5
591	Ayurveda Medicine	Valdyaratnam Ayurveda College, Thrissur	BAMS	Aided	75	72
592	Ayurveda Medicine	Valdyaratnam Ayurveda College, Thrissur	MD Kayachikitsa	Aided	5	5
593	Ayurveda Medicine	Valdyaratnam P S Varier Ayurveda College, Kottakkal,Malapuram	BAMS	Aided	63	61



594	Ayurveda Medicine	Valdyaratnam P S Varier Ayurveda College, Kottakkal,Malapuram	Ayurveda Dhanvantari – Shalya	Aided	4	4
595	Ayurveda Medicine	Valdyaratnam P S Varier Ayurveda College, Kottakkal,Malapuram	MD Agad Tantra	Aided	5	5
596	Ayurveda Medicine	Valdyaratnam P S Varier Ayurveda College, Kottakkal,Malapuram	MD Ayurveda Sidhanta	Aided	4	4
597	Ayurveda Medicine	Valdyaratnam P S Varier Ayurveda College, Kottakkal,Malapuram	MD Dravyaguna Vigyana	Aided	5	5
598	Ayurveda Medicine	Valdyaratnam P S Varier Ayurveda College, Kottakkal,Malapuram	MD Manovigyan avum Manas Roga	Aided	7	7
599	Ayurveda Medicine	Valdyaratnam P S Varier Ayurveda College, Kottakkal,Malapuram	MD Panchkarma	Aided	5	5
600	Ayurveda Medicine	Valdyaratnam P S Varier Ayurveda College, Kottakkal,Malapuram	MD Swasthvritha	Aided	5	5
601	Ayurveda Medicine	Valdyaratnam P S Varier Ayurveda College, Kottakkal,Malapuram	Diploma In Dravyaguna	Aided	3	3
602	Ayurveda Medicine	Valdyaratnam P S Varier Ayurveda College, Kottakkal,Malapuram	Diploma In Manasik Swasthya Vigyan	Aided	3	3
603	Ayurveda Medicine	Valdyaratnam P S Varier Ayurveda College, Kottakkal,Malapuram	Diploma In Panchakarma	Aided	2	2
604	Ayurveda Medicine	Valdyaratnam P S Varier Ayurveda College, Kottakkal,Malapuram	Diploma In Swasthavritta and Yoga	Aided	2	2
605	Ayurveda Medicine	Vishnu Ayurveda College, Shoranur	BAMS	Private	60	30
606	Homeo Medicine	Athurasramam N.S.S Homoeo Medical College, Kottayam	BHMS	Aided	63	61
607	Homeo Medicine	Dr.PADIAR MEMORIAL HOMOEOPATHIC MEDICAL COLLEGE, CHOTTANIKKARA, ERNAKULAM	BHMS	Aided	63	60
608	Homeo Medicine	Govt. Homoeopathic Medical College, Kozhikkode	BHMS	Govt.	64	61
609	Homeo Medicine	Govt. Homoeopathic Medical College, Kozhikkode	MD (Hom) Homoeopathic Philosophy	Govt.	8	8
610	Homeo Medicine	Govt. Homoeopathic Medical College, Kozhikkode	MD (Hom) Materia Medica	Govt.	8	8
611	Homeo Medicine	Govt. Homoeopathic Medical College, Kozhikkode	MD (Hom) Practice of medicine	Govt.	6	6
612	Homeo Medicine	Govt. Homoeopathic Medical College, Kozhikkode	MD (Hom) Repertory	Govt.	6	6
613	Homeo Medicine	Govt.Homoeopathic Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	BHMS	Govt.	63	59
614	Homeo Medicine	Govt.Homoeopathic Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	MD (Hom) Homoeopathic Philosophy	Govt.	8	8
615	Homeo Medicine	Govt.Homoeopathic Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	MD (Hom) Materia Medica	Govt.	8	8
616	Homeo Medicine	Govt.Homoeopathic Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	MD (Hom) Practice of medicine	Govt.	8	7
617	Homeo Medicine	Govt.Homoeopathic Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	MD (Hom) Repertory	Govt.	7	6
618	Homeo Medicine	NHRIMH, Kottayam	MD (Hom) Practice of medicine	Govt.	8	8
619	Homeo Medicine	NHRIMH, Kottayam	MD (Hom) Psychiatry	Govt.	7	7
620	Homeo Medicine	Sri.Vidyadhiraaja Homoeopathic Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	BHMS	Aided	63	61
621	Sidha Medicine	Santhigiri Siddha Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	BSMS	Private	50	17
622	Nursing	A.K.G.Memorial Co-operative College of Nursing, Kannur	B. Sc Nursing	Private	60	60
623	Nursing	Almas College of Nursing, Malappuram	B. Sc Nursing	Private	60	60
624	Nursing	Al-Shifa College of Nursing, Perinthalmanna	B. Sc Nursing	Private	75	73
625	Nursing	Al-Shifa College of Nursing, Perinthalmanna	Post Basic B Sc Nursing	Private	30	15
626	Nursing	Al-Shifa College of Nursing, Perinthalmanna	M.Sc. Community Health Nursing	Private	4	1
627	Nursing	Amala college of Nursing, Thrissur	B. Sc Nursing	Private	50	50
628	Nursing	Amala college of Nursing, Thrissur	M.Sc. Psychiatric Nursing	Private	5	1
629	Nursing	Archana College of Nursing, Pandalam	B. Sc Nursing	Private	30	30
630	Nursing	Assisi College of Nursing, Erumely, Kottayam	B. Sc Nursing	Private	40	40



631	Nursing	Aswini College of Nursing, Nadathara,Thrissur	B. Sc Nursing	Private	60	59
632	Nursing	Azeezia College of Nursing, Kollam	B. Sc Nursing	Private	50	50
633	Nursing	Baby Memorial College of Nursing, Kozhikode	B. Sc Nursing	Private	60	60
634	Nursing	Baby Memorial College of Nursing, Kozhikode	Post Basic B Sc Nursing	Private	20	20
635	Nursing	Baby Memorial College of Nursing, Kozhikode	M.Sc. Medical Surgical Nursing	Private	8	2
636	Nursing	Baby Memorial College of Nursing, Kozhikode	M.Sc. OBG Nursing	Private	4	1
637	Nursing	Baby Memorial College of Nursing, Kozhikode	M.Sc. Psychiatric Nursing	Private	2	1
638	Nursing	BCF College of Nursing, Vaikom	B. Sc Nursing	Private	50	50
639	Nursing	Bishop Benziger College of Nursing, Kollam	B. Sc Nursing	Private	60	60
640	Nursing	Bishop Benziger College of Nursing, Kollam	M.Sc. Community Health Nursing	Private	3	1
641	Nursing	Bishop Benziger College of Nursing, Kollam	M.Sc. Medical Surgical Nursing	Private	5	2
642	Nursing	Canossa College of Nursing, Cherukunnu,Kannur	B. Sc Nursing	Private	50	50
643	Nursing	Caritas College of Nursing, Kottayam	B. Sc Nursing	Private	70	70
644	Nursing	Caritas College of Nursing, Kottayam	Post Basic B Sc Nursing	Private	25	13
645	Nursing	Caritas College of Nursing, Kottayam	M.Sc. Medical Surgical Nursing	Private	4	2
646	Nursing	Caritas College of Nursing, Kottayam	M.Sc. OBG Nursing	Private	4	1
647	Nursing	Carmel College of Nursing, Aluva	B. Sc Nursing	Private	40	40
648	Nursing	Chitra College of Nursing, Pandalam	B. Sc Nursing	Private	30	30
649	Nursing	College of Nursing, Ananthapuri Hospitals & Research Institute, Thiruvananthapuram	B. Sc Nursing	Private	60	60
650	Nursing	College of Nursing, Ananthapuri Hospitals & Research Institute, Thiruvananthapuram	M.Sc. Medical Surgical Nursing	Private	5	1
651	Nursing	College of Nursing, Ananthapuri Hospitals & Research Institute, Thiruvananthapuram	M.Sc. Psychiatric Nursing	Private	5	2
652	Nursing	College of Nursing, EMS Memorial Co-Operative Hospital, Malappuram	B. Sc Nursing	Private	70	69
653	Nursing	College of Nursing,Guru Education Trust, Kottayam	B. Sc Nursing	Private	60	60
654	Nursing	College of Nursing, Kannur Medical College, Kannur	B. Sc Nursing	Private	50	50
655	Nursing	College of Nursing, Moulana Hospital, Perinthalmanna	B. Sc Nursing	Private	60	60
656	Nursing	College of Nursing, Nirmala Medical Centre, Muvattupuzha	B. Sc Nursing	Private	50	50
657	Nursing	College of Nursing, Thalassery, Nettur,Kannur	B. Sc Nursing	Private	60	60
658	Nursing	College of Nursing, Thalassery, Nettur,Kannur	M.Sc. Medical Surgical Nursing	Private	4	2
659	Nursing	College of Nursing, Thalassery, Nettur,Kannur	M.Sc. OBG Nursing	Private	4	1
660	Nursing	College of Nursing, Thalassery, Nettur,Kannur	M.Sc. Paediatric Nursing	Private	4	1
661	Nursing	Co-Operative College of nursing, Thiruvananthapuram	B. Sc Nursing	Private	76	74
662	Nursing	Co-Operative College of nursing, Thiruvananthapuram	Post Basic B Sc Nursing	Private	30	20
663	Nursing	Crescent College of Nursing, Kannur	B. Sc Nursing	Private	60	60
664	Nursing	Crescent College of Nursing, Palakkad	B. Sc Nursing	Private	50	50
665	Nursing	CSI College of Nursing, Karakonam	B. Sc Nursing	Private	85	85
666	Nursing	CSI College of Nursing, Karakonam	M.Sc. Psychiatric Nursing	Private	2	1
667	Nursing	Dhanalakshmi College of Nursing, Kannur	B. Sc Nursing	Private	50	50
668	Nursing	Dr.Moopen's Nursing College, Meppadi, Wayanad	B. Sc Nursing	Private	75	75
669	Nursing	Elite College of Nursing, Thrissur	B. Sc Nursing	Private	40	40
670	Nursing	Government College of Nursing, Ernakulam.	B. Sc Nursing	Govt.	72	71
671	Nursing	Government College of Nursing, Ernakulam.	Post Basic B Sc Nursing	Govt.	44	44
672	Nursing	Government Nursing College,Kannur	B. Sc Nursing	Govt.	73	72
673	Nursing	Government Nursing College,Kannur	M.Sc. Medical Surgical Nursing	Govt.	6	6



674	Nursing	Government Nursing College,Kannur	M.Sc. OBG Nursing	Govt.	5	4
675	Nursing	Govt. College of Nursing, Alappuzha	B. Sc Nursing	Govt.	69	68
676	Nursing	Govt. College of Nursing, Alappuzha	M.Sc. Community Health Nursing	Govt.	5	4
677	Nursing	Govt. College of Nursing, Alappuzha	M.Sc. Medical Surgical Nursing	Govt.	6	5
678	Nursing	Govt. College of Nursing, Alappuzha	M.Sc. OBG Nursing	Govt.	6	5
679	Nursing	Govt. College of Nursing, Alappuzha	M.Sc. Paediatric Nursing	Govt.	5	5
680	Nursing	Govt.College of Nursing, Kottayam	B. Sc Nursing	Govt.	68	65
681	Nursing	Govt.College of Nursing, Kottayam	M.Sc. Community Health Nursing	Govt.	4	4
682	Nursing	Govt.College of Nursing, Kottayam	M.Sc. Medical Surgical Nursing	Govt.	7	7
683	Nursing	Govt.College of Nursing, Kottayam	M.Sc. OBG Nursing	Govt.	5	5
684	Nursing	Govt.College of Nursing, Kottayam	M.Sc. Paediatric Nursing	Govt.	4	4
685	Nursing	Govt.College of Nursing, Kottayam	M.Sc. Psychiatric Nursing	Govt.	5	5
686	Nursing	Govt. College of Nursing, Kozhikode	B. Sc Nursing	Govt.	73	73
687	Nursing	Govt. College of Nursing, Kozhikode	M.Sc. Community Health Nursing	Govt.	6	6
688	Nursing	Govt. College of Nursing, Kozhikode	M.Sc. Medical Surgical Nursing	Govt.	6	6
689	Nursing	Govt. College of Nursing, Kozhikode	M.Sc. OBG Nursing	Govt.	7	7
690	Nursing	Govt. College of Nursing, Kozhikode	M.Sc. Paediatric Nursing	Govt.	7	7
691	Nursing	Govt. College of Nursing, Kozhikode	M.Sc. Psychiatric Nursing	Govt.	7	7
692	Nursing	Govt.College of Nursing, Thiruvananthapuram	B. Sc Nursing	Govt.	88	88
693	Nursing	Govt.College of Nursing, Thiruvananthapuram	Post Basic B Sc Nursing	Govt.	35	35
694	Nursing	Govt.College of Nursing, Thiruvananthapuram	M.Sc. Community Health Nursing	Govt.	10	9
695	Nursing	Govt.College of Nursing, Thiruvananthapuram	M.Sc. Medical Surgical Nursing	Govt.	8	8
696	Nursing	Govt.College of Nursing, Thiruvananthapuram	M.Sc. OBG Nursing	Govt.	7	7
697	Nursing	Govt.College of Nursing, Thiruvananthapuram	M.Sc. Paediatric Nursing	Govt.	8	8
698	Nursing	Govt.College of Nursing, Thrissur	B. Sc Nursing	Govt.	66	65
699	Nursing	Govt.College of Nursing, Thrissur	M.Sc. Community Health Nursing	Govt.	5	5
700	Nursing	Govt.College of Nursing, Thrissur	M.Sc. Medical Surgical Nursing	Govt.	4	4
701	Nursing	Govt.College of Nursing, Thrissur	M.Sc. OBG Nursing	Govt.	5	5
702	Nursing	Govt.College of Nursing, Thrissur	M.Sc. Paediatric Nursing	Govt.	6	6
703	Nursing	Govt.College of Nursing, Thrissur	M.Sc. Psychiatric Nursing	Govt.	5	4
704	Nursing	Holy Cross College of Nursing,Adoor,Pathanamthitta	B. Sc Nursing	Private	40	40
705	Nursing	Holy Cross College of Nursing, Kollam	B. Sc Nursing	Private	50	49
706	Nursing	Holy Cross College of Nursing, Kollam	Post Basic B Sc Nursing	Private	20	13
707	Nursing	Holy Cross College of Nursing, Kollam	M.Sc. Medical Surgical Nursing	Private	5	1
708	Nursing	Holy Cross College of Nursing, Kollam	M.Sc. Psychiatric Nursing	Private	2	1
709	Nursing	Holy Family College of Nursing, Idukki	B. Sc Nursing	Private	80	78
710	Nursing	Holy Family College of Nursing, Idukki	M.Sc. Community Health Nursing	Private	4	2
711	Nursing	Indira Gandhi College of Nursing, Kochi	B. Sc Nursing	Private	50	50
712	Nursing	Institute of Nursing Education, School of Medical Education, Chakkakanam, Nedumkandam, Idukki	B. Sc Nursing	Private	50	50
713	Nursing	Institute of Nursing Education,School of Medical Education, Chuttippara, Pathanamthitta	B. Sc Nursing	Private	52	52
714	Nursing	Institute of Nursing Education, School of Medical Education, Gandhi Nagar, Kottayam	B. Sc Nursing	Private	50	50



715	Nursing	Institute of Nursing Education,School of Medical Education, Manimalakkunnu, Koothattukulam, Ernakulam	B. Sc Nursing	Private	44	43
716	Nursing	Institute of Nursing Education, School of Medical Education, Pala, Andoor, Kottayam	B. Sc Nursing	Private	50	49
717	Nursing	Institute of Nursing Education,School of Medical Education, Puthupally, Kottayam	B. Sc Nursing	Private	51	51
718	Nursing	Institute of Nursing Sciences and Research, Malabar Cancer Centre,Thalassery	B. Sc Nursing	Private	40	40
719	Nursing	JDT Islam College of Nursing, Kozhikkode	B. Sc Nursing	Private	60	60
720	Nursing	Josco College of Nursing, Pandalam	B. Sc Nursing	Private	60	60
721	Nursing	Jubilee Mission College of Nursing, Thrissur	B. Sc Nursing	Private	50	50
722	Nursing	Jubilee Mission College of Nursing, Thrissur	M.Sc. Paediatric Nursing	Private	2	1
723	Nursing	Karuna College of Nursing, Chittur,Palakkad	B. Sc Nursing	Private	50	50
724	Nursing	Kims College of Nursing, Thiruvananthapuram	B. Sc Nursing	Private	90	90
725	Nursing	Kims College of Nursing, Thiruvananthapuram	M.Sc. Medical Surgical Nursing	Private	5	2
726	Nursing	Kims College of Nursing, Thiruvananthapuram	M.Sc. Psychiatric Nursing	Private	5	1
727	Nursing	KMCT College of Nursing, Kozhikode	B. Sc Nursing	Private	70	70
728	Nursing	Koyili College of Nursing, Kannur	B. Sc Nursing	Private	50	50
729	Nursing	KVM College of Nursing, Cherthala	B. Sc Nursing	Private	50	50
730	Nursing	Laxmi Meghan College of Nursing, Kanhangad	B. Sc Nursing	Private	50	50
731	Nursing	Lisle College of nursing, Cochin	B. Sc Nursing	Private	70	68
732	Nursing	Little Flower College of Nursing, Angamaly	B. Sc Nursing	Private	75	75
733	Nursing	Little Flower College of Nursing, Angamaly	Post Basic B Sc Nursing	Private	20	15
734	Nursing	Little Flower College of Nursing, Palayam, Thiruvananthapuram	B. Sc Nursing	Private	55	55
735	Nursing	Little Lourdes College of Nursing,Kidangoor,Kottayam	B. Sc Nursing	Private	40	40
736	Nursing	Lourde College of Nursing, Taliparamba	B. Sc Nursing	Private	50	50
737	Nursing	Lourdes College of Nursing, Thrikkakara	B. Sc Nursing	Private	90	90
738	Nursing	Lourdes College of Nursing, Thrikkakara	Post Basic B Sc Nursing	Private	20	8
739	Nursing	Lourdes College of Nursing, Thrikkakara	M.Sc. Community Health Nursing	Private	2	1
740	Nursing	Lourdes College of Nursing, Thrikkakara	M.Sc. Medical Surgical Nursing	Private	2	1
741	Nursing	Lourdes College of Nursing, Thrikkakara	M.Sc. OBG Nursing	Private	2	1
742	Nursing	Lourdes College of Nursing, Thrikkakara	M.Sc. Paediatric Nursing	Private	2	2
743	Nursing	Lourdes College of Nursing, Thrikkakara	M.Sc. Psychiatric Nursing	Private	2	1
744	Nursing	Malankara Orthodox Syrian Church College of Nursing, Kolenchery	B. Sc Nursing	Private	70	69
745	Nursing	Malankara Orthodox Syrian Church College of Nursing, Kolenchery	Post Basic B Sc Nursing	Private	40	9
746	Nursing	Malankara Orthodox Syrian Church College of Nursing, Kolenchery	M.Sc. Paediatric Nursing	Private	4	1
747	Nursing	Malankara Orthodox Syrian Church College of Nursing, Kolenchery	M.Sc. Psychiatric Nursing	Private	4	1
748	Nursing	Malik Deenar College of Nursing, Kasaragod	B. Sc Nursing	Private	50	49
749	Nursing	Mar Baselios College of Nursing, Ernakulam	B. Sc Nursing	Private	60	60
750	Nursing	Mar Gregorios Memorial Muthoot College of Nursing, Pathanamthitta	B. Sc Nursing	Private	60	59
751	Nursing	Mar Gregorios Memorial Muthoot College of Nursing, Pathanamthitta	Post Basic B Sc Nursing	Private	15	7
752	Nursing	Mar Sleevea College of Nursing, Pala, Kottayam	B. Sc Nursing	Private	60	60
753	Nursing	Mar Sleevea College of Nursing, Pala, Kottayam	Post Basic B Sc Nursing	Private	20	2
754	Nursing	Mar Sleevea College of Nursing, Pala, Kottayam	M.Sc. Community Health Nursing	Private	2	1
755	Nursing	Mar Sleevea College of Nursing, Pala, Kottayam	M.Sc. Medical Surgical Nursing	Private	4	2



756	Nursing	Mar Sleeve College of Nursing, Pala, Kottayam	M.Sc. OBG Nursing	Private	2	1
757	Nursing	Medical Trust College of Nursing, Irimpanam, Ernakulam	B. Sc Nursing	Private	60	60
758	Nursing	Medical Trust College of Nursing, Irimpanam, Ernakulam	Post Basic B Sc Nursing	Private	30	9
759	Nursing	Mercy College of Nursing, Kottarakkara	B. Sc Nursing	Private	60	60
760	Nursing	Mercy College of Nursing, Thalayolaparambu, Kottayam	B. Sc Nursing	Private	40	40
761	Nursing	MES College of Nursing, Perinthalmanna	B. Sc Nursing	Private	70	68
762	Nursing	MES College of Nursing, Perinthalmanna	Post Basic B Sc Nursing	Private	30	12
763	Nursing	MES College of Nursing, Perinthalmanna	M.Sc. Medical Surgical Nursing	Private	4	1
764	Nursing	MES College of Nursing, Perinthalmanna	M.Sc. OBG Nursing	Private	4	1
765	Nursing	MES College of Nursing, Perinthalmanna	M.Sc. Psychiatric Nursing	Private	4	1
766	Nursing	MGM MMC College of Nursing, Kozhenchery	B. Sc Nursing	Private	50	50
767	Nursing	MGM MMC College of Nursing, Kozhenchery	Post Basic B Sc Nursing	Private	10	9
768	Nursing	MGM MMC College of Nursing, Kozhenchery	M.Sc. Medical Surgical Nursing	Private	4	3
769	Nursing	MIMS College of Nursing, Malappuram	B. Sc Nursing	Private	80	80
770	Nursing	MIMS College of Nursing, Malappuram	M.Sc. Medical Surgical Nursing	Private	5	2
771	Nursing	Mother College of nursing, Thrissur	B. Sc Nursing	Private	50	50
772	Nursing	Mount Zion Nursing College, Pathanamthitta	B. Sc Nursing	Private	50	49
773	Nursing	Najath College of Nursing,Aluva	B. Sc Nursing	Private	40	40
774	Nursing	National Hospital College of Nursing, Elathur,Kozhikkode	B. Sc Nursing	Private	50	50
775	Nursing	Nightingale College of Nursing, Thiruvananthapuram	B. Sc Nursing	Private	50	50
776	Nursing	NIMS College of nursing, Neyyattinkara	B. Sc Nursing	Private	60	58
777	Nursing	NIMS College of nursing, Neyyattinkara	M.Sc. Medical Surgical Nursing	Private	4	2
778	Nursing	Nirmala College of Nursing, Kozhikkode	B. Sc Nursing	Private	50	49
779	Nursing	N.S Memorial College of Nursing,Palathara,Kollam	B. Sc Nursing	Private	60	59
780	Nursing	Parabrahma College of Nursing Oachira Kollam	B. Sc Nursing	Private	40	39
781	Nursing	PIMS College of Nursing, Walayar, Palakkad	B. Sc Nursing	Private	40	39
782	Nursing	P.K. Das College of Nursing, Ottapalam, Palakkad	B. Sc Nursing	Private	90	89
783	Nursing	Poyanil College of Nursing, Kozhencherry	B. Sc Nursing	Private	40	40
784	Nursing	P R S College of Nursing, Thiruvananthapuram	B. Sc Nursing	Private	40	39
785	Nursing	Pushpagiri College of Nursing, Thiruvalla	B. Sc Nursing	Private	75	75
786	Nursing	Pushpagiri College of Nursing, Thiruvalla	M.Sc. Medical Surgical Nursing	Private	6	3
787	Nursing	Pushpagiri College of Nursing, Thiruvalla	M.Sc. Psychiatric Nursing	Private	4	3
Phone : 0487-2207664, 2207642 Fax : 0487 - 2207616, 2207620 e-mail: keralahealthuniversity@gmail.com						
788	Nursing	P.V.S.College of Nursing, Pantheerankavu,Kozhikkode	B. Sc Nursing	Private	60	60
789	Nursing	Red Crescent College of Nursing, Feroke, Kozhikkode	B. Sc Nursing	Private	50	48
790	Nursing	Ruckmonl College of Nursing, Thiruvananthapuram	B. Sc Nursing	Private	50	50
791	Nursing	Samaritan College of Nursing, Kizhakkambalam,Ernakulam	B. Sc Nursing	Private	50	50
792	Nursing	San Joe College of Nursing, Ernakulam	B. Sc Nursing	Private	60	60
793	Nursing	Santhi College of Nursing, Kozhikkode	B. Sc Nursing	Private	50	50
794	Nursing	Saraswathy College of Nursing, Parassala	B. Sc Nursing	Private	50	50
795	Nursing	Saraswathy College of Nursing, Parassala	M.Sc. Medical Surgical Nursing	Private	3	1
796	Nursing	Seventh Day Adventist College of Nursing, Palakkad	B. Sc Nursing	Private	40	39
797	Nursing	S.H College of Nursing,Cherthala	B. Sc Nursing	Private	40	40
798	Nursing	SI-MET College of Nursing, Kasaragod	B. Sc Nursing	Private	60	60



Phone : 0487-2207664, 2207642 Fax : 0487 - 2207616, 2207620 e-mail: keralahealthuniversity@gmail.com

799	Nursing	SI-MET College of Nursing, Malampuzha	B. Sc Nursing	Private	60	60
800	Nursing	SI-MET College of Nursing, Malampuzha	Post Basic B Sc Nursing	Private	30	14
801	Nursing	SI-MET College of Nursing, Muttathara, Thiruvananthapuram	B. Sc Nursing	Private	67	67
802	Nursing	SI-MET College of Nursing, Palluruthi, Kochi	B. Sc Nursing	Private	65	64
803	Nursing	SI-MET College of Nursing, Palluruthi, Kochi	Post Basic B Sc Nursing	Private	30	27
804	Nursing	Sivagiri Sree Narayana Medical Mission College of Nursing, Varkala	B. Sc Nursing	Private	70	69
805	Nursing	Sivagiri Sree Narayana Medical Mission College of Nursing, Varkala	Post Basic B Sc Nursing	Private	10	8
806	Nursing	Sivagiri Sree Narayana Medical Mission College of Nursing, Varkala	M.Sc. Community Health Nursing	Private	3	1
807	Nursing	Sivagiri Sree Narayana Medical Mission College of Nursing, Varkala	M.Sc. Medical Surgical Nursing	Private	3	1
808	Nursing	Sivagiri Sree Narayana Medical Mission College of Nursing, Varkala	M.Sc. Paediatric Nursing	Private	3	2
809	Nursing	Sivagiri Sree Narayana Medical Mission College of Nursing, Varkala	M.Sc. Psychiatric Nursing	Private	3	2
810	Nursing	Snehodaya College of Nursing, Irinjalakuda	B. Sc Nursing	Private	50	50
811	Nursing	S P Fort College of Nursing, Thiruvannathapuram	B. Sc Nursing	Private	40	40
812	Nursing	Sree Anjaneya College of Nursing, Kozhikkode	B. Sc Nursing	Private	80	80
813	Nursing	Sree Gokulam Nursing College, Venjaramoodu, Thiruvananthapuram	B. Sc Nursing	Private	100	100
814	Nursing	Sree Gokulam Nursing College, Venjaramoodu, Thiruvananthapuram	Post Basic B Sc Nursing	Private	20	16
815	Nursing	Sree Gokulam Nursing College, Venjaramoodu, Thiruvananthapuram	M.Sc. Medical Surgical Nursing	Private	4	2
816	Nursing	Sree Gokulam Nursing College, Venjaramoodu, Thiruvananthapuram	M.Sc. OBG Nursing	Private	4	2
817	Nursing	Sree Gokulam Nursing College, Venjaramoodu, Thiruvananthapuram	M.Sc. Paediatric Nursing	Private	4	2
818	Nursing	Sree Sudheendra College of Nursing, Ernakulam	B. Sc Nursing	Private	40	40
819	Nursing	St Gregorios college of nursing, Parumala,Pathanamthitta	B. Sc Nursing	Private	60	60
820	Nursing	St.James College of Nursing, Chalakudy	B. Sc Nursing	Private	50	50
821	Nursing	St.James College of Nursing, Chalakudy	Post Basic B Sc Nursing	Private	30	23
822	Nursing	St.Johns College of Nursing, Idukki	B. Sc Nursing	Private	60	57
823	Nursing	St.Joseph's College of Nursing, Anchal,Kollam	B. Sc Nursing	Private	50	49
824	Nursing	ST.Josephs College of Nursing, Kothamangalam	B. Sc Nursing	Private	70	69
825	Nursing	ST.Josephs College of Nursing, Kothamangalam	Post Basic B Sc Nursing	Private	30	13
826	Nursing	St.Thomas College of Nursing, Changanassery	B. Sc Nursing	Private	65	64
827	Nursing	St.Thomas College of Nursing, Changanassery	M.Sc. Medical Surgical Nursing	Private	4	2
828	Nursing	St.Thomas College of Nursing, Kattanam	B. Sc Nursing	Private	50	49
829	Nursing	St.Thomas College of Nursing, Kattanam	M.Sc. Community Health Nursing	Private	5	1
830	Nursing	Theophilus College of Nursing, Kottayam	B. Sc Nursing	Private	50	48
831	Nursing	Thiruhridaya College of Nursing, Kottayam	B. Sc Nursing	Private	50	49
832	Nursing	TMM College of Nursing, Tiruvalla	B. Sc Nursing	Private	65	64
833	Nursing	TMM College of Nursing, Tiruvalla	M.Sc. Community Health Nursing	Private	5	1
834	Nursing	TMM College of Nursing, Tiruvalla	M.Sc. OBG Nursing	Private	5	2
835	Nursing	Travancore College of Nursing, Kollam	B. Sc Nursing	Private	70	69
836	Nursing	Upasana College of Nursing, Kollam	B. Sc Nursing	Private	75	75
837	Nursing	Upasana College of Nursing, Kollam	Post Basic B Sc Nursing	Private	15	5
838	Nursing	Velankanni Matha College of Nursing, Thellakom, Kottayam	B. Sc Nursing	Private	40	39
839	Nursing	Vellappally Natesan Shashtyabdapoorthi Smaraka College of Nursing, Kollam	B. Sc Nursing	Private	60	60
840	Nursing	Vijaya College of Nursing, Kottarakkara	B. Sc Nursing	Private	70	69



841	Nursing	Vinayaka College of Nursing, Wynad	B. Sc Nursing	Private	40	40
842	Nursing	Welcare College of Nursing, Mulanthuruthy	B. Sc Nursing	Private	40	40
843	Nursing	West Fort College of Nursing, Thrissur	B. Sc Nursing	Private	70	70
844	Nursing	West Fort College of Nursing, Thrissur	Post Basic B Sc Nursing	Private	30	8
845	Nursing	West Fort College of Nursing, Thrissur	M.Sc. Psychiatric Nursing	Private	4	1
846	Pharmacy	Ahalla School of Pharmacy,Kozhipara (P O),Palakkad	B Pharm	Private	60	43
847	Pharmacy	Ahalla School of Pharmacy,Kozhipara (P O),Palakkad	BPharm (Lateral Entry)	Private	6	1
848	Pharmacy	Al-Azhar College of Pharmacy, Thodupuzha,Idukki	B Pharm	Private	60	53
849	Pharmacy	Al-Azhar College of Pharmacy, Thodupuzha,Idukki	BPharm (Lateral Entry)	Private	6	2
850	Pharmacy	Al-Shifa College of Pharmacy, Perinthalmanna	B Pharm	Private	105	105
851	Pharmacy	Al-Shifa College of Pharmacy, Perinthalmanna	BPharm (Lateral Entry)	Private	10	9
852	Pharmacy	Al-Shifa College of Pharmacy, Perinthalmanna	M.Pharm - Pharmaceutical Analysis	Private	12	7
853	Pharmacy	Al-Shifa College of Pharmacy, Perinthalmanna	M.Pharm - Pharmaceutical Chemistry	Private	15	9
854	Pharmacy	Al-Shifa College of Pharmacy, Perinthalmanna	M Pharm - Pharmaceutics	Private	15	12
855	Pharmacy	Al-Shifa College of Pharmacy, Perinthalmanna	M.Pharm - Pharmacy Practice	Private	15	14
856	Pharmacy	Al-Shifa College of Pharmacy, Perinthalmanna	Pharm.D	Private	30	30
857	Pharmacy	Al-Shifa College of Pharmacy, Perinthalmanna	Pharm.D (Post Baccalaureate)	Private	10	9
858	Pharmacy	Caritas College Of Pharmacy, Thellakom, Kottayam	B Pharm	Private	60	60
859	Pharmacy	Caritas College Of Pharmacy, Thellakom, Kottayam	BPharm (Lateral Entry)	Private	6	2
860	Pharmacy	Chemists College of Pharmaceutical Scences & Research, Ernakulam	B Pharm	Private	60	49
861	Pharmacy	Chemists College of Pharmaceutical Scences & Research, Ernakulam	BPharm (Lateral Entry)	Private	6	1
862	Pharmacy	Cochin College of Engineering & Technology,Valanchery,Malappuram	B Pharm	Private	60	45
863	Pharmacy	College of Pharmaceutical Sciences,Kannur	B Pharm	Private	66	64
864	Pharmacy	College of Pharmaceutical Sciences,Kannur	BPharm (Lateral Entry)	Private	7	7
865	Pharmacy	College of Pharmaceutical Sciences,Kannur	M Pharm - Pharmaceutics	Private	10	8
866	Pharmacy	College of Pharmaceutical Sciences,Kannur	M.Pharm - Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry	Private	9	2
867	Pharmacy	College of Pharmaceutical Sciences,Kannur	M.Pharm - Pharmacology	Private	12	11
868	Pharmacy	College of Pharmacy, Kannur	B Pharm	Private	60	60
869	Pharmacy	College of Pharmacy, Kannur	BPharm (Lateral Entry)	Private	6	1
870	Pharmacy	Crescent College of Pharmaceutical Sciences, Kannur	B Pharm	Private	60	56
871	Pharmacy	Crescent College of Pharmaceutical Sciences, Kannur	BPharm (Lateral Entry)	Private	6	1
872	Pharmacy	Crescent College of Pharmaceutical Sciences, Kannur	M Pharm - Pharmaceutics	Private	9	3
873	Pharmacy	Crescent College of Pharmaceutical Sciences, Kannur	Pharm.D	Private	30	7
874	Pharmacy	Department of Pharmaceutical Sciences, Centre for Professional and Advanced Studies(CPAS), Cheruvandoor, Ettumanoor, Kottayam	B Pharm	Private	60	59
875	Pharmacy	Department of Pharmaceutical Sciences, Centre for Professional and Advanced Studies(CPAS), Cheruvandoor, Ettumanoor, Kottayam	M.Pharm - Pharmacology	Private	15	11
876	Pharmacy	Department of pharmaceutical Sciences (RIMSR), Centre for Professional and Advanced studies (CPAS),Puthupally,Kottayam	B Pharm	Private	60	55
877	Pharmacy	Department of pharmaceutical Sciences (RIMSR), Centre for Professional and Advanced studies (CPAS),Puthupally,Kottayam	M Pharm - Pharmaceutics	Private	15	6
878	Pharmacy	Devaki Amma Memorial College of Pharmacy, Malappuram	B Pharm	Private	60	53
879	Pharmacy	Devaki Amma Memorial College of Pharmacy, Malappuram	BPharm (Lateral Entry)	Private	6	4
880	Pharmacy	Devaki Amma Memorial College of Pharmacy, Malappuram	M.Pharm - Pharmaceutical Analysis	Private	6	4



Phone : 0487-2207664, 2207642 Fax : 0487 - 2207616, 2207620 e-mail: keralahealthuniversity@gmail.com

881	Pharmacy	Devaki Amma Memorial College of Pharmacy, Malappuram	M Pharm - Pharmaceutics	Private	15	12
882	Pharmacy	Devaki Amma Memorial College of Pharmacy, Malappuram	M.Pharm - Pharmacology	Private	9	6
883	Pharmacy	Devaki Amma Memorial College of Pharmacy, Malappuram	Pharm.D	Private	30	25
884	Pharmacy	Dr.Joseph Marthoma Institute of Pharmaceutical Sciences and Research	B Pharm	Private	60	53
885	Pharmacy	Dr.Joseph Marthoma Institute of Pharmaceutical Sciences and Research	BPharm (Lateral Entry)	Private	6	6
886	Pharmacy	Dr. Moopen's College of Pharmacy	B Pharm	Private	100	96
887	Pharmacy	Dr. Moopen's College of Pharmacy	BPharm (Lateral Entry)	Private	10	3
888	Pharmacy	Dr. Moopen's College of Pharmacy	M.Pharm - Pharmacy Practice	Private	3	2
889	Pharmacy	Dr. Moopen's College of Pharmacy	Pharm.D	Private	30	23
890	Pharmacy	ELIMS College of Pharmacy	B Pharm	Private	60	60
891	Pharmacy	ELIMS College of Pharmacy	BPharm (Lateral Entry)	Private	6	1
892	Pharmacy	Ezhuthachan College of Pharmaceutical Sciences, Thiruvananthapuram	B Pharm	Private	60	56
893	Pharmacy	Ezhuthachan College of Pharmaceutical Sciences, Thiruvananthapuram	BPharm (Lateral Entry)	Private	9	9
894	Pharmacy	Ezhuthachan College of Pharmaceutical Sciences, Thiruvananthapuram	M.Pharm - Pharmaceutical Chemistry	Private	12	1
895	Pharmacy	Ezhuthachan College of Pharmaceutical Sciences, Thiruvananthapuram	M Pharm - Pharmaceutics	Private	15	4
896	Pharmacy	Ezhuthachan College of Pharmaceutical Sciences, Thiruvananthapuram	M.Pharm - Pharmacology	Private	6	2
897	Pharmacy	Ezhuthachan College of Pharmaceutical Sciences, Thiruvananthapuram	Pharm.D	Private	30	26
898	Pharmacy	Govt. Medical College, Kottayam	B Pharm	Govt.	66	66
899	Pharmacy	Govt. Medical College, Kottayam	BPharm (Lateral Entry)	Govt.	8	8
900	Pharmacy	Govt. Medical College, Kozhikkode	B Pharm	Govt.	22	19
901	Pharmacy	Govt. Medical College, Kozhikkode	BPharm (Lateral Entry)	Govt.	2	2
902	Pharmacy	Govt. Medical College, Kozhikkode	M Pharm - Pharmaceutics	Govt.	10	10
903	Pharmacy	Govt. Medical College, Kozhikkode	M.Pharm - Pharmacy Practice	Govt.	11	11
904	Pharmacy	Govt. Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	B Pharm	Govt.	66	64
905	Pharmacy	Govt. Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	BPharm (Lateral Entry)	Govt.	8	8
906	Pharmacy	Govt. Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	M.Pharm - Pharmaceutical Analysis	Govt.	4	4
907	Pharmacy	Govt. Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	M.Pharm - Pharmaceutical Chemistry	Govt.	10	8
908	Pharmacy	Govt. Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	M Pharm - Pharmaceutics	Govt.	10	10
909	Pharmacy	Govt. Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	M.Pharm - Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry	Govt.	3	3
910	Pharmacy	Govt. Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	M.Pharm - Pharmacology	Govt.	10	9
911	Pharmacy	Govt. Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	M.Pharm - Pharmacy Practice	Govt.	8	7
912	Pharmacy	Govt.TD Medical College, Alappuzha	B Pharm	Private	22	21
913	Pharmacy	Govt.TD Medical College, Alappuzha	BPharm (Lateral Entry)	Private	4	4
914	Pharmacy	Grace College of Pharmacy, Palakkad	B Pharm	Private	60	55
915	Pharmacy	Grace College of Pharmacy, Palakkad	BPharm (Lateral Entry)	Private	6	1
916	Pharmacy	Grace College of Pharmacy, Palakkad	M.Pharm - Pharmaceutical Analysis	Private	10	5
917	Pharmacy	Grace College of Pharmacy, Palakkad	M.Pharm - Pharmaceutical Chemistry	Private	10	2
918	Pharmacy	Grace College of Pharmacy, Palakkad	M Pharm - Pharmaceutics	Private	10	3
919	Pharmacy	Grace College of Pharmacy, Palakkad	M.Pharm - Pharmacy Practice	Private	10	5
920	Pharmacy	Grace College of Pharmacy, Palakkad	Pharm.D	Private	30	26
921	Pharmacy	Hindustan College Of Pharmacy ,Kanjirappally, Kottayam	B Pharm	Private	60	50
922	Pharmacy	Holy Grace Academy of Pharmacy, Kuruvilasery, Mala	B Pharm	Private	60	53



Phone : 0487-2207664, 2207642 Fax : 0487 - 2207616, 2207620 e-mail: keralahealthuniversity@gmail.com

923	Pharmacy	HOLY QUEEN COLLEGE OF PHARMACEUTICAL SCIENCES AND RESEARCH, WADAKKANCHERY	B Pharm	Private	60	35
924	Pharmacy	HOLY QUEEN COLLEGE OF PHARMACEUTICAL SCIENCES AND RESEARCH, WADAKKANCHERY	BPharm (Lateral Entry)	Private	6	2
925	Pharmacy	Indira Gandhi Institute of Pharmaceutical Sciences, Asamannoor, Perumbavoor	B Pharm	Private	60	56
926	Pharmacy	Jamia Salafia Pharmacy College, Malappuram	B Pharm	Private	101	99
927	Pharmacy	Jamia Salafia Pharmacy College, Malappuram	BPharm (Lateral Entry)	Private	10	5
928	Pharmacy	Jamia Salafia Pharmacy College, Malappuram	M.Pharm - Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry	Private	15	3
929	Pharmacy	Jamia Salafia Pharmacy College, Malappuram	Pharm.D	Private	30	28
930	Pharmacy	JDT Islam College of Pharmacy, Kozhikode	B Pharm	Private	62	58
931	Pharmacy	JDT Islam College of Pharmacy, Kozhikode	BPharm (Lateral Entry)	Private	8	8
932	Pharmacy	JDT Islam College of Pharmacy, Kozhikode	M.Pharm - Pharmacy Practice	Private	15	5
933	Pharmacy	Karuna College of Pharmacy, Palakkad	B Pharm	Private	62	62
934	Pharmacy	KERALA ACADEMY OF PHARMACY,KANDALA,THIRUVANANTHAPURAM	B Pharm	Private	100	25
935	Pharmacy	KERALA ACADEMY OF PHARMACY,KANDALA,THIRUVANANTHAPURAM	BPharm (Lateral Entry)	Private	10	3
936	Pharmacy	KMCT College of Pharmaceutical Sciences	B Pharm	Private	60	60
937	Pharmacy	KMCT College Of Pharmacy , Mampra ,Malappuram	B Pharm	Private	60	60
938	Pharmacy	KMCT College Of Pharmacy , Mampra ,Malappuram	BPharm (Lateral Entry)	Private	6	4
939	Pharmacy	K.T.N. College of Pharmacy, Palakkad	B Pharm	Private	60	60
940	Pharmacy	K.T.N. College of Pharmacy, Palakkad	Pharm.D	Private	30	15
941	Pharmacy	K.V.M. College of Pharmacy, Cherthala	B Pharm	Private	60	59
942	Pharmacy	K.V.M. College of Pharmacy, Cherthala	BPharm (Lateral Entry)	Private	6	4
943	Pharmacy	K.V.M. College of Pharmacy, Cherthala	Pharm.D	Private	30	20
944	Pharmacy	Lisie College of Pharmacy,Ernakulam	B Pharm	Private	60	57
945	Pharmacy	Lisie College of Pharmacy,Ernakulam	BPharm (Lateral Entry)	Private	6	3
946	Pharmacy	Malik Deenar College of Pharmacy, Kasaragod	B Pharm	Private	100	99
947	Pharmacy	Malik Deenar College of Pharmacy, Kasaragod	BPharm (Lateral Entry)	Private	6	4
948	Pharmacy	Malik Deenar College of Pharmacy, Kasaragod	M.Pharm - Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry	Private	6	3
949	Pharmacy	Mar Dioscorus College of Pharmacy, Thiruvananthapuram	B Pharm	Private	60	49
950	Pharmacy	Mar Dioscorus College of Pharmacy, Thiruvananthapuram	BPharm (Lateral Entry)	Private	7	7
951	Pharmacy	Mar Dioscorus College of Pharmacy, Thiruvananthapuram	M Pharm - Pharmaceutics	Private	15	3
952	Pharmacy	MGM College Of Pharmacy, Kannur	B Pharm	Private	60	38
953	Pharmacy	MGM Silver Jubilee College Of Pharmacy, Killimanoor, Thiruvananthapuram	B Pharm	Private	60	47
954	Pharmacy	MGM Silver Jubilee College Of Pharmacy, Killimanoor, Thiruvananthapuram	BPharm (Lateral Entry)	Private	6	4
955	Pharmacy	MGM Silver Jubilee College of Polytechnic and Pharmaceutical Sciences, Pampakuda, Ernakulam	B Pharm	Private	60	40
956	Pharmacy	Mookambika college of Pharmaceutical Sciences & Research Mannathur P O Muvattupuzha Ernakulam 6866667	B Pharm	Private	60	41
957	Pharmacy	Moulana College of Pharmacy, Perintalmanna	B Pharm	Private	101	98
958	Pharmacy	Moulana College of Pharmacy, Perintalmanna	BPharm (Lateral Entry)	Private	10	1
959	Pharmacy	Moulana College of Pharmacy, Perintalmanna	Pharm.D	Private	30	21
960	Pharmacy	Mount Zion College of Pharmaceutical Sciences & Research, Chayalode P O, Adoor	B Pharm	Private	60	45
961	Pharmacy	Mount Zion College of Pharmaceutical Sciences & Research, Chayalode P O, Adoor	BPharm (Lateral Entry)	Private	6	1
962	Pharmacy	National College of Pharmacy, Kozhikode	B Pharm	Private	100	99



963	Pharmacy	National College of Pharmacy, Kozhikode	BPharm (Lateral Entry)	Private	10	7
964	Pharmacy	National College of Pharmacy, Kozhikode	M.Pharm - Pharmaceutical Analysis	Private	9	8
965	Pharmacy	National College of Pharmacy, Kozhikode	M.Pharm - Pharmaceutical Chemistry	Private	6	5
966	Pharmacy	National College of Pharmacy, Kozhikode	M Pharm - Pharmaceutics	Private	9	7
967	Pharmacy	National College of Pharmacy, Kozhikode	M.Pharm - Pharmacy Practice	Private	9	8
968	Pharmacy	National College of Pharmacy, Kozhikode	Pharm.D	Private	30	30
969	Pharmacy	National College of Pharmacy, Kozhikode	Pharm.D (Post Baccalaureate)	Private	10	2
970	Pharmacy	Nazareth College of Pharmacy, Thiruvalla	B Pharm	Private	100	98
971	Pharmacy	Nazareth College of Pharmacy, Thiruvalla	BPharm (Lateral Entry)	Private	6	2
972	Pharmacy	Nazareth College of Pharmacy, Thiruvalla	M Pharm - Pharmaceutics	Private	12	3
973	Pharmacy	Nazareth College of Pharmacy, Thiruvalla	Pharm.D	Private	30	30
974	Pharmacy	Nehru College of Pharmacy, Thiruvilwamala	B Pharm	Private	100	97
975	Pharmacy	Nehru College of Pharmacy, Thiruvilwamala	BPharm (Lateral Entry)	Private	10	2
976	Pharmacy	Nehru College of Pharmacy, Thiruvilwamala	M Pharm - Pharmaceutics	Private	15	6
977	Pharmacy	Nehru College of Pharmacy, Thiruvilwamala	M.Pharm - Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry	Private	15	7
978	Pharmacy	Nehru College of Pharmacy, Thiruvilwamala	M.Pharm - Pharmacy Practice	Private	15	8
979	Pharmacy	Nehru College of Pharmacy, Thiruvilwamala	Pharm.D	Private	30	30
980	Pharmacy	Nirmala College of Health Sciences Thrissur	B Pharm	Private	100	59
981	Pharmacy	Nirmala College of Health Sciences Thrissur	BPharm (Lateral Entry)	Private	6	3
982	Pharmacy	Nirmala College of Pharmacy, Ernakulam	B Pharm	Private	100	97
983	Pharmacy	Nirmala College of Pharmacy, Ernakulam	BPharm (Lateral Entry)	Private	10	6
984	Pharmacy	Nirmala College of Pharmacy, Ernakulam	M Pharm - Pharmaceutics	Private	15	3
985	Pharmacy	Nirmala College of Pharmacy, Ernakulam	M.Pharm - Pharmacology	Private	15	3
986	Pharmacy	Nirmala College of Pharmacy, Ernakulam	Pharm.D	Private	30	29
987	Pharmacy	Prime College of Pharmacy,Prime Nagar, Erattayal,Para-Pollachi Road,Kodumbu Post, Palakkad	B Pharm	Private	100	84
988	Pharmacy	Prime College of Pharmacy,Prime Nagar, Erattayal,Para-Pollachi Road,Kodumbu Post, Palakkad	BPharm (Lateral Entry)	Private	6	1
989	Pharmacy	Prime College of Pharmacy,Prime Nagar, Erattayal,Para-Pollachi Road,Kodumbu Post, Palakkad	M.Pharm - Pharmaceutical Chemistry	Private	9	4
990	Pharmacy	Prime College of Pharmacy,Prime Nagar, Erattayal,Para-Pollachi Road,Kodumbu Post, Palakkad	M Pharm - Pharmaceutics	Private	15	5
991	Pharmacy	Pushpagiri College of Pharmacy, Tiruvalla	B Pharm	Private	60	54
992	Pharmacy	Pushpagiri College of Pharmacy, Tiruvalla	BPharm (Lateral Entry)	Private	6	3
993	Pharmacy	Pushpagiri College of Pharmacy, Tiruvalla	M.Pharm - Pharmacy Practice	Private	15	2
994	Pharmacy	Pushpagiri College of Pharmacy, Tiruvalla	Pharm.D	Private	30	30
995	Pharmacy	Pushpagiri College of Pharmacy, Tiruvalla	Pharm.D (Post Baccalaureate)	Private	10	1
996	Pharmacy	Rajiv Gandhi Institute of Pharmaceutical Sciences and Research, Kasaragod	B Pharm	Private	60	60
997	Pharmacy	Rajiv Gandhi Institute of Pharmaceutical Sciences and Research, Kasaragod	BPharm (Lateral Entry)	Private	6	1
998	Pharmacy	Rajiv Gandhi Institute of Pharmaceutical Sciences and Research, Kasaragod	M Pharm - Pharmaceutics	Private	10	6
999	Pharmacy	SanJo College of Pharmaceutical Studies,Kuzhalmannam,Chithali.P.O, Palakkad-678 702	B Pharm	Private	60	59
1000	Pharmacy	SanJo College of Pharmaceutical Studies,Kuzhalmannam,Chithali.P.O, Palakkad-678 702	M.Pharm - Pharmacy Practice	Private	12	2
1001	Pharmacy	Sree Krishna College of Pharmacy & Research Centre, Parassala, Thiruvananthapuram	B Pharm	Private	60	49



1002	Pharmacy	Sree Krishna College of Pharmacy & Research Centre, Parassala, Thiruvananthapuram	BPharm (Lateral Entry)	Private	6	3
1003	Pharmacy	Sree Krishna College of Pharmacy & Research Centre, Parassala, Thiruvananthapuram	M.Pharm - Pharmacology	Private	6	5
1004	Pharmacy	Sree Krishna College of Pharmacy & Research Centre, Parassala, Thiruvananthapuram	Pharm.D	Private	30	17
1005	Pharmacy	Sree Krishna College of Pharmacy & Research Centre, Parassala, Thiruvananthapuram	Pharm.D (Post Baccalaureate)	Private	10	2
1006	Pharmacy	St. James College of Pharmaceutical Sciences, Chalakudy	B Pharm	Private	60	56
1007	Pharmacy	St. James College of Pharmaceutical Sciences, Chalakudy	BPharm (Lateral Entry)	Private	6	1
1008	Pharmacy	St. James College of Pharmaceutical Sciences, Chalakudy	M.Pharm - Pharmaceutical Chemistry	Private	15	3
1009	Pharmacy	St. James College of Pharmaceutical Sciences, Chalakudy	M Pharm - Pharmaceutics	Private	15	1
1010	Pharmacy	St. James College of Pharmaceutical Sciences, Chalakudy	M.Pharm - Pharmacy Practice	Private	15	3
1011	Pharmacy	St. James College of Pharmaceutical Sciences, Chalakudy	Pharm.D	Private	30	28
1012	Pharmacy	St. James College of Pharmaceutical Sciences, Chalakudy	Pharm.D (Post Baccalaureate)	Private	10	4
1013	Pharmacy	St.Johns College of Pharmaceutical Sciences & Research Kattapana Idukki	B Pharm	Private	60	53
1014	Pharmacy	St.Johns College of Pharmaceutical Sciences & Research Kattapana Idukki	BPharm (Lateral Entry)	Private	6	1
1015	Pharmacy	St. Joseph College of Pharmacy, Cherthala	B Pharm	Private	60	55
1016	Pharmacy	St. Joseph College of Pharmacy, Cherthala	BPharm (Lateral Entry)	Private	6	4
1017	Pharmacy	St. Joseph College of Pharmacy, Cherthala	M.Pharm - Pharmaceutical Chemistry	Private	15	4
1018	Pharmacy	St. Joseph College of Pharmacy, Cherthala	M.Pharm - Pharmacology	Private	15	11
1019	Pharmacy	St. Joseph College of Pharmacy, Cherthala	Pharm.D	Private	30	25
1020	Pharmacy	The Dale View College of Pharmacy & Research Centre, Thiruvananthapuram	B Pharm	Private	60	52
1021	Pharmacy	The Dale View College of Pharmacy & Research Centre, Thiruvananthapuram	BPharm (Lateral Entry)	Private	6	5
1022	Pharmacy	The Dale View College of Pharmacy & Research Centre, Thiruvananthapuram	M.Pharm - Pharmaceutical Chemistry	Private	10	4
1023	Pharmacy	The Dale View College of Pharmacy & Research Centre, Thiruvananthapuram	M Pharm - Pharmaceutics	Private	10	4
1024	Pharmacy	The Dale View College of Pharmacy & Research Centre, Thiruvananthapuram	Pharm.D	Private	30	28
1025	Pharmacy	Triveni Institute of Pharmacy, Kecherl , Thrissur	B Pharm	Private	60	56
1026	Pharmacy	Triveni Institute of Pharmacy, Kecherl , Thrissur	BPharm (Lateral Entry)	Private	6	4
1027	Pharmacy	West Fort College of Pharmacy, Pottore, Thrissur	B Pharm	Private	60	58
1028	Pharmacy	West Fort College of Pharmacy, Pottore, Thrissur	BPharm (Lateral Entry)	Private	6	1
1029	Paramedical	Ahalla School of Optometry & Research Centre, Palakkad	B Sc Optometry	Private	30	30
1030	Paramedical	Ahalla School of Optometry & Research Centre, Palakkad	MASTER OF OPTOMETRY (M.OPTOM)	Private	12	4
1031	Paramedical	Ahalla School of Paramedical Science, Palakkad	B Sc MLT	Private	30	30
1032	Paramedical	A.K.G Co-operative Institute of health sciences, Mavilayi, Kannur	BPT	Private	50	49
1033	Paramedical	A.K.G Co-operative Institute of health sciences, Mavilayi, Kannur	B.Sc. Medical Biochemistry	Private	24	24
1034	Paramedical	A.K.G Co-operative Institute of health sciences, Mavilayi, Kannur	B.Sc. Medical Microbiology	Private	24	24
1035	Paramedical	A.K.G Co-operative Institute of health sciences, Mavilayi, Kannur	B Sc MLT	Private	30	30
1036	Paramedical	A.K.G Co-operative Institute of health sciences, Mavilayi, Kannur	B Sc Optometry	Private	30	29
1037	Paramedical	AL -AMEEN College, Aluva	B Sc MLT	Private	30	29
1038	Paramedical	AL-SALAMA Eye Hospital, Perinthalmanna	B Sc Optometry	Private	30	29
1039	Paramedical	Al-Shifa College of Paramedical Science, Perinthalmanna	B Sc MLT	Private	41	41
1040	Paramedical	Al-Shifa College of Paramedical Science, Perinthalmanna	B Sc Optometry	Private	30	30
1041	Paramedical	AWH Special College, Kozhikkode	BASLP	Private	30	30



1042	Paramedical	AWH Special College, Kozhikkode	BPT	Private	51	51
1043	Paramedical	AWH Special College, Kozhikkode	MPT Cardio Respiratory	Private	5	1
1044	Paramedical	AWH Special College, Kozhikkode	MPT Musculo Skeletal and Sports	Private	5	1
1045	Paramedical	AWH Special College, Kozhikkode	MPT Neurology	Private	5	1
1046	Paramedical	AWH Special College, Kozhikkode	M.Sc Audiology	Private	12	8
1047	Paramedical	Baby Memorial College of Allied Medical Sciences, Kozhikkode	BASLP	Private	20	20
1048	Paramedical	Baby Memorial College of Allied Medical Sciences, Kozhikkode	B Sc MLT	Private	30	30
1049	Paramedical	Baby Memorial College of Allied Medical Sciences, Kozhikkode	BSc.MRT	Private	20	20
1050	Paramedical	BCF College of Physiotherapy, Valkom	BPT	Private	50	50
1051	Paramedical	BCF College of Physiotherapy, Valkom	MPT Musculo Skeletal and Sports	Private	4	3
1052	Paramedical	Bethany Navajeevan College of Physiotherapy, Thiruvananthapuram	BPT	Private	50	50
1053	Paramedical	Bethany Navajeevan College of Physiotherapy, Thiruvananthapuram	MPT Musculo Skeletal and Sports	Private	5	5
1054	Paramedical	Bethany Navajeevan College of Physiotherapy, Thiruvananthapuram	MPT Neurology	Private	5	5
1055	Paramedical	College of Paramedical Sciences, EMS Memorial Co-operative Hospital, Perinthalmanna	BPT	Private	30	30
1056	Paramedical	College of Paramedical Sciences, EMS Memorial Co-operative Hospital, Perinthalmanna	B Sc MLT	Private	30	30
1057	Paramedical	Co-Operative Institute of Health Sciences,Mannayad	BPT	Private	50	50
1058	Paramedical	Co-Operative Institute of Health Sciences,Mannayad	B.Sc. Medical Biochemistry	Private	24	22
1059	Paramedical	Co-Operative Institute of Health Sciences,Mannayad	B.Sc. Medical Microbiology	Private	24	24
1060	Paramedical	Co-Operative Institute of Health Sciences,Mannayad	B Sc MLT	Private	32	32
1061	Paramedical	Co-Operative Institute of Health Sciences,Mannayad	MPT Cardio Respiratory	Private	3	3
1062	Paramedical	Co-Operative Institute of Health Sciences,Mannayad	MPT Musculo Skeletal and Sports	Private	9	9
1063	Paramedical	Co-Operative Institute of Health Sciences,Mannayad	MPT Neurology	Private	3	3
1064	Paramedical	Dr.Somervell Memorial C.S.J Medical College, Karakonam	MHA	Private	5	5
1065	Paramedical	Dr. Tony's School of Optometry, Aluva	B Sc Optometry	Private	30	30
1066	Paramedical	Global Institute of Public Health, Ananthapuri Hospital and Research Institute, Thiruvananthapuram	Master of Public Health (MPH)	Private	20	15
1067	Paramedical	Government Medical College, Kannur	B Sc MLT	Govt.	25	25
1068	Paramedical	Government Medical College, Thrissur	Bachelor of Cardiovascular Technology (BCVT)	Govt.	4	4
1069	Paramedical	Govt. Medical College, Kottayam	Bachelor of Cardiovascular Technology (BCVT)	Govt.	8	4
1070	Paramedical	Govt. Medical College, Kottayam	B.Sc Dialysis Technology	Govt.	11	11
1071	Paramedical	Govt. Medical College, Kottayam	B Sc Perfusion Technology	Govt.	4	4
1072	Paramedical	Govt. Medical College, Kozhikkode	Bachelor of Cardiovascular Technology (BCVT)	Govt.	4	4
1073	Paramedical	Govt. Medical College, Kozhikkode	B.Sc Dialysis Technology	Govt.	22	22
1074	Paramedical	Govt. Medical College, Kozhikkode	B Sc MLT	Govt.	26	25
1075	Paramedical	Govt. Medical College, Kozhikkode	B Sc Optometry	Govt.	22	22
1076	Paramedical	Govt. Medical College, Kozhikkode	B Sc Perfusion Technology	Govt.	3	3
1077	Paramedical	Govt. Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	Bachelor of Cardiovascular Technology (BCVT)	Govt.	5	5
1078	Paramedical	Govt. Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	B.Sc Dialysis Technology	Govt.	15	15
1079	Paramedical	Govt. Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	B Sc MLT	Govt.	26	26
1080	Paramedical	Govt. Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	B Sc Optometry	Govt.	22	22
1081	Paramedical	Govt. Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	B Sc Perfusion Technology	Govt.	4	3



1082	Paramedical	Govt. Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	M.Sc. MLT - Biochemistry	Govt.	4	4
1083	Paramedical	Govt. Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	M.Sc. MLT - Microbiology	Govt.	4	4
1084	Paramedical	Govt. Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	M.Sc. MLT- Pathology	Govt.	4	4
1085	Paramedical	Govt. T.D Medical College,Alappuzha	Bachelor of Cardiovascular Technology (BCVT)	Govt.	5	5
1086	Paramedical	Govt. T.D Medical College,Alappuzha	B.Sc Dialysis Technology	Govt.	11	11
1087	Paramedical	Holy Cross College of Allied Health Sciences, Kollam	B Sc MLT	Private	30	28
1088	Paramedical	Institute for Communicative and Cognitive Neuro Sciences (ICCONS), Shoranur	BASLP	Govt.	20	20
1089	Paramedical	Institute of Mental Health & Neuroscience(IMHANS)	M.Phil Clinical Psychology	Govt.	8	8
1090	Paramedical	Institute of Mental Health & Neuroscience(IMHANS)	M. Phil Psychiatric Social Work	Govt.	8	6
1091	Paramedical	Institute of Paramedical Sciences, Kannur Medical College, Kannur	BPT	Govt.	31	31
1092	Paramedical	Institute of Paramedical Sciences, Kannur Medical College, Kannur	B Sc MLT	Govt.	30	30
1093	Paramedical	JDT Islam College of Physiotherapy, Kozhikkode	BPT	Private	51	51
1094	Paramedical	JDT Islam College of Physiotherapy, Kozhikkode	MPT Cardio Respiratory	Private	2	2
1095	Paramedical	JDT Islam College of Physiotherapy, Kozhikkode	MPT Musculo Skeletal and Sports	Private	3	3
1096	Paramedical	JDT Islam College of Physiotherapy, Kozhikkode	MPT Neurology	Private	4	4
1097	Paramedical	KMCT College of Allied Health Sciences, Mukkam, Kozhikkode	BPT	Private	30	30
1098	Paramedical	KMCT College of Allied Health Sciences, Mukkam, Kozhikkode	B Sc MLT	Private	30	30
1099	Paramedical	KMCT College of Allied Health Sciences, Mukkam, Kozhikkode	B Sc Optometry	Private	31	31
1100	Paramedical	KMCT College of Allied Health Sciences, Mukkam, Kozhikkode	B Sc Perfusion Technology	Private	4	3
1101	Paramedical	KVM Institute of Paramedical Sciences, Cherthala	B Sc MLT	Private	31	30
1102	Paramedical	Lisle College of Allied Health Sciences	Bachelor of Cardiovascular Technology (BCVT)	Private	4	4
1103	Paramedical	Lisle College of Allied Health Sciences	B Sc MLT	Private	15	15
1104	Paramedical	LISIEUX College of Paramedical Sciences,Ernakulam	B Sc MLT	Private	30	29
1105	Paramedical	Little Flower Institute of Medical Science & Research Centre, Angamaly	BPT	Private	30	30
1106	Paramedical	Little Flower Institute of Medical Science & Research Centre, Angamaly	B Sc Optometry	Private	30	27
1107	Paramedical	Little Flower Institute of Medical Science & Research Centre, Angamaly	MASTER OF OPTOMETRY (M.OPTOM)	Private	10	10
1108	Paramedical	Little Flower Institute of Medical Science & Research Centre, Angamaly	MHA	Private	20	19
1109	Paramedical	Little Flower Institute of Medical Science & Research Centre, Angamaly	MPT Musculo Skeletal and Sports	Private	4	4
1110	Paramedical	Little Flower Institute of Medical Science & Research Centre, Angamaly	MPT Neurology	Private	2	2
1111	Paramedical	Little Flower Institute of Medical Science & Research Centre, Angamaly	M.Sc.Medical Physiology	Private	10	2
1112	Paramedical	Lourde Institute of Allied Health Sciences,Pattuvam	BPT	Private	40	40
1113	Paramedical	MALABAR CANCER CENTRE(Post Graduate Institute of Oncology Sciences & Research) Phone : 0487-2207664, 2207642 Fax : 0487-2207616, 2207620 e-mail: keralahealthuniversity@gmail.com	BSc.MRT	Private	25	25
1114	Paramedical	Marthoma College of Special Education, Badladka, Kasargod	BASLP	Private	40	32
1115	Paramedical	Medical Trust Institute of Medical Sciences, Kochi	Bachelor of Cardiovascular Technology (BCVT)	Private	3	3
1116	Paramedical	Medical Trust Institute of Medical Sciences, Kochi	BPT	Private	50	50
1117	Paramedical	Medical Trust Institute of Medical Sciences, Kochi	B Sc MLT	Private	20	20
1118	Paramedical	Medical Trust Institute of Medical Sciences, Kochi	B Sc Optometry	Private	10	10
1119	Paramedical	Medical Trust Institute of Medical Sciences, Kochi	MPT Cardio Respiratory	Private	3	3
1120	Paramedical	Medical Trust Institute of Medical Sciences, Kochi	MPT Musculo Skeletal and Sports	Private	3	3
1121	Paramedical	Medical Trust Institute of Medical Sciences, Kochi	MPT Neurology	Private	2	2
1122	Paramedical	Medical Trust Institute of Medical Sciences, Kochi	MPT Paediatrics	Private	2	2
1123	Paramedical	MES Institute of Paramedical Sciences, Perintalmanna	B Sc MLT	Private	30	30



Phone : 0487-2207664, 2207642 Fax : 0487 - 2207616, 2207620 e-mail: keralahealthuniversity@gmail.com

1124	Paramedical	MIMS College of Allied Health Sciences, Malappuram	Bachelor of Cardiovascular Technology (BCVT)	Private	4	4
1125	Paramedical	MIMS College of Allied Health Sciences, Malappuram	B Sc MLT	Private	32	32
1126	Paramedical	MIMS College of Allied Health Sciences, Malappuram	B Sc Perfusion Technology	Private	4	4
1127	Paramedical	MIMS College of Allied Health Sciences, Malappuram	MHA	Private	20	3
1128	Paramedical	MIMS College of Allied Health Sciences, Malappuram	M.Sc. MLT – Biochemistry	Private	5	5
1129	Paramedical	MIMS College of Allied Health Sciences, Malappuram	M.Sc. MLT – Microbiology	Private	5	5
1130	Paramedical	MIMS College of Allied Health Sciences, Malappuram	M.Sc. MLT– Pathology	Private	5	5
1131	Paramedical	M.O.S.C Institute of Allied Health Sciences	MHA	Private	20	20
1132	Paramedical	Mother College of Paramedical Sciences	B Sc MLT	Private	30	29
1133	Paramedical	Moulana College of Paramedical Sciences	B Sc MLT	Private	30	30
1134	Paramedical	Muthoot College Of Allied Health Sciences, Kozhenchery	B Sc MLT	Private	30	30
1135	Paramedical	National Institute of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation (NIPMR)	Bachelor of Occupational Therapy (BOT)	Govt.	20	20
1136	Paramedical	National Institute of Speech & Hearing (NISH), Thiruvananthapuram	Bachelor of Occupational Therapy (BOT)	Govt.	20	20
1137	Paramedical	National Institute of Speech & Hearing (NISH), Thiruvananthapuram	BASLP	Govt.	27	27
1138	Paramedical	National Institute of Speech & Hearing (NISH), Thiruvananthapuram	M.Sc Audiology	Govt.	13	12
1139	Paramedical	National Institute of Speech & Hearing (NISH), Thiruvananthapuram	M.Sc Speech Language Pathology	Govt.	13	12
1140	Paramedical	Presentation Centre of Allied Sciences, Ernakulam	B Sc MLT	Private	30	28
1141	Paramedical	Rajiv Gandhi Institute of Speech and Hearing, Trikaripur	BASLP	Private	20	19
1142	Paramedical	Regional Cancer Centre, Govt. Medical College Campus, Trivandrum	Post M.Sc. Diploma In Radiological Physics (Dip.RP)	Govt.	4	4
1143	Paramedical	School of Medical Education, Gandhi Nagar, Kottayam	BPT	Private	40	40
1144	Paramedical	School of Medical Education, Gandhi Nagar, Kottayam	B.Sc. Medical Microbiology	Private	45	45
1145	Paramedical	School of Medical Education, Gandhi Nagar, Kottayam	B Sc MLT	Private	31	31
1146	Paramedical	School of Medical Education, Gandhi Nagar, Kottayam	MHA	Private	25	25
1147	Paramedical	School of Medical Education, Gandhi Nagar, Kottayam	MPT Musculo Skeletal and Sports	Private	9	4
1148	Paramedical	School of Medical Education, Gandhi Nagar, Kottayam	MPT Neurology	Private	3	2
1149	Paramedical	School of Medical Education, Manimalakkunnu, Ernakulam	B Sc MLT	Private	30	29
1150	Paramedical	School of Medical Education,Regional Centre,Angamaly	BPT	Private	40	40
1151	Paramedical	School of Medical Education,Regional Centre,Angamaly	B Sc MLT	Private	40	37
1152	Paramedical	School of Medical Education, Thalappady, Kottayam	B Sc MLT	Private	30	28
1153	Paramedical	Sree Anjaneya College of Paramedical Sciences	BPT	Private	30	30
1154	Paramedical	Sree Anjaneya College of Paramedical Sciences	B Sc MLT	Private	26	26
1155	Paramedical	Sree Anjaneya College of Paramedical Sciences	B Sc Optometry	Private	30	30
1156	Paramedical	ST. Gregorios College of Health Sciences, Pathanamthitta	B Sc MLT	Private	30	30
1157	Paramedical	St Thomas College Of Allied Health Sciences, Chethipuzha	B Sc MLT	Private	30	28
1158	Paramedical	Susruta School of Optometry & Visual Sciences	B Sc Optometry	Private	20	20
1159	Paramedical	Westfort Institute of Paramedical Sciences, Thrissur	B Sc MLT	Private	30	29
1160	Paramedical	Westfort Institute of Paramedical Sciences, Thrissur	MHA	Private	20	19
1161	Ayurveda Nursing	MVR Ayurveda Medical College,Parassinikkadavu	B.Sc.Nursing (Ayurveda)	Private	50	18
1162	Ayurveda Pharmacy	MVR Ayurveda Medical College,Parassinikkadavu	B.Pharm (Ayurveda)	Private	50	15
1163	Unani Medicine	Markaz Unani Medical College & Hospital ,Puthupadi, Kozhikode	BUMS	Private	60	60



Sl	Stream	College	Course	Sector	Total intake	Allotted students
1	Medicine	Al Azhar Medical College and Super Speciality Hospital, Ezhalloor, Thodupuzha	MBBS	Private	150	150
2	Medicine	Al Azhar Medical College and Super Speciality Hospital, Ezhalloor, Thodupuzha	M.D. General Medicine	Private	2	2
3	Medicine	Al Azhar Medical College and Super Speciality Hospital, Ezhalloor, Thodupuzha	M.D. Paediatrics	Private	2	1
4	Medicine	Al Azhar Medical College and Super Speciality Hospital, Ezhalloor, Thodupuzha	M.D. Pulmonary Medicine	Private	1	1
5	Medicine	Al Azhar Medical College and Super Speciality Hospital, Ezhalloor, Thodupuzha	M.S. Obstetrics and Gynaecology	Private	2	2
6	Medicine	Amala Institute of Medical Sciences, Thrissur	MBBS	Private	100	100
7	Medicine	Amala Institute of Medical Sciences, Thrissur	MD Anaesthesiology	Private	6	6
8	Medicine	Amala Institute of Medical Sciences, Thrissur	M.D. Community Medicine	Private	5	5
9	Medicine	Amala Institute of Medical Sciences, Thrissur	M.D. Dermatology Venerology and Leprosy	Private	5	5
10	Medicine	Amala Institute of Medical Sciences, Thrissur	M.D. Emergency Medicine	Private	2	2
11	Medicine	Amala Institute of Medical Sciences, Thrissur	M.D. General Medicine	Private	6	6
12	Medicine	Amala Institute of Medical Sciences, Thrissur	M.D. Paediatrics	Private	4	4
13	Medicine	Amala Institute of Medical Sciences, Thrissur	M.D. Pathology	Private	5	5
14	Medicine	Amala Institute of Medical Sciences, Thrissur	M.D. Psychiatry	Private	2	2
15	Medicine	Amala Institute of Medical Sciences, Thrissur	M.D. Pulmonary Medicine	Private	2	2
16	Medicine	Amala Institute of Medical Sciences, Thrissur	M.D. Radiodiagnosis	Private	4	4
17	Medicine	Amala Institute of Medical Sciences, Thrissur	M.D. Radiotherapy	Private	1	1
18	Medicine	Amala Institute of Medical Sciences, Thrissur	M.S. General Surgery	Private	4	4
19	Medicine	Amala Institute of Medical Sciences, Thrissur	M.S. Obstetrics and Gynaecology	Private	3	3
20	Medicine	Amala Institute of Medical Sciences, Thrissur	M.S. Ophthalmology	Private	1	1
21	Medicine	Amala Institute of Medical Sciences, Thrissur	M.S. Orthopaedics	Private	2	2
22	Medicine	Amala Institute of Medical Sciences, Thrissur	M.S. Oto-Rhinolaryngology	Private	2	2
23	Medicine	Amala Institute of Medical Sciences, Thrissur	DM Cardiology	Private	4	4
24	Medicine	Amala Institute of Medical Sciences, Thrissur	DM Pulmonary Medicine	Private	2	2
25	Medicine	Azeezia Institute of Medical Sciences & Research, Kollam	MBBS	Private	100	100
26	Medicine	Azeezia Institute of Medical Sciences & Research, Kollam	MD Anaesthesiology	Private	2	2
27	Medicine	Azeezia Institute of Medical Sciences & Research, Kollam	M.D. Dermatology Venerology and Leprosy	Private	1	1
28	Medicine	Azeezia Institute of Medical Sciences & Research, Kollam	M.D. General Medicine	Private	4	4
29	Medicine	Azeezia Institute of Medical Sciences & Research, Kollam	M.D. Pharmacology	Private	1	1
30	Medicine	Azeezia Institute of Medical Sciences & Research, Kollam	M.D. Radiodiagnosis	Private	2	2
31	Medicine	Azeezia Institute of Medical Sciences & Research, Kollam	M.S. General Surgery	Private	2	2
32	Medicine	Azeezia Institute of Medical Sciences & Research, Kollam	M.S. Ophthalmology	Private	1	1
33	Medicine	Azeezia Institute of Medical Sciences & Research, Kollam	M.S. Orthopaedics	Private	2	2
34	Medicine	Believers Church Medical College Hospital	MBBS	Private	100	100
35	Medicine	Believers Church Medical College Hospital	MD Anaesthesiology	Private	2	2
36	Medicine	Believers Church Medical College Hospital	M.D. General Medicine	Private	2	2
37	Medicine	Believers Church Medical College Hospital	M.D. Pathology	Private	2	2
38	Medicine	Believers Church Medical College Hospital	M.S. Obstetrics and Gynaecology	Private	2	2



39	Medicine	Believers Church Medical College Hospital	M.S. Ophthalmology	Private	2	2
40	Medicine	Believers Church Medical College Hospital	M.S. Orthopaedics	Private	2	2
41	Medicine	Dr Moopen's Medical College, Wayanad	MBBS	Private	150	150
42	Medicine	Dr Moopen's Medical College, Wayanad	MD Anaesthesiology	Private	2	2
43	Medicine	Dr Moopen's Medical College, Wayanad	M.D. General Medicine	Private	2	2
44	Medicine	Dr Moopen's Medical College, Wayanad	M.D. Paediatrics	Private	2	2
45	Medicine	Dr Moopen's Medical College, Wayanad	M.D. Radiodiagnosis	Private	2	2
46	Medicine	Dr Moopen's Medical College, Wayanad	M.S. General Surgery	Private	2	2
47	Medicine	Dr Moopen's Medical College, Wayanad	M.S. Obstetrics and Gynaecology	Private	2	2
48	Medicine	Dr Moopen's Medical College, Wayanad	M.S. Orthopaedics	Private	2	2
49	Medicine	Dr Moopen's Medical College, Wayanad	M.S. Oto-Rhinolaryngology	Private	2	2
50	Medicine	Dr. Somervell Memorial CSI Medical College, Karakonam	MBBS	Private	150	150
51	Medicine	Dr. Somervell Memorial CSI Medical College, Karakonam	MD Anaesthesiology	Private	2	2
52	Medicine	Dr. Somervell Memorial CSI Medical College, Karakonam	M.D. Community Medicine	Private	1	1
53	Medicine	Dr. Somervell Memorial CSI Medical College, Karakonam	M.D. Dermatology Venerology and Leprosy	Private	2	2
54	Medicine	Dr. Somervell Memorial CSI Medical College, Karakonam	M.D. General Medicine	Private	2	2
55	Medicine	Dr. Somervell Memorial CSI Medical College, Karakonam	M.D. Paediatrics	Private	3	3
56	Medicine	Dr. Somervell Memorial CSI Medical College, Karakonam	M.D. Pathology	Private	1	1
57	Medicine	Dr. Somervell Memorial CSI Medical College, Karakonam	M.D. Psychiatry	Private	2	2
58	Medicine	Dr. Somervell Memorial CSI Medical College, Karakonam	M.D. Radiodiagnosis	Private	3	3
59	Medicine	Dr. Somervell Memorial CSI Medical College, Karakonam	M.S. General Surgery	Private	2	2
60	Medicine	Dr. Somervell Memorial CSI Medical College, Karakonam	M.S. Obstetrics and Gynaecology	Private	2	2
61	Medicine	Dr. Somervell Memorial CSI Medical College, Karakonam	M.S. Ophthalmology	Private	3	3
62	Medicine	Dr. Somervell Memorial CSI Medical College, Karakonam	M.S. Orthopaedics	Private	3	3
63	Medicine	Dr. Somervell Memorial CSI Medical College, Karakonam	M.S. Oto-Rhinolaryngology	Private	2	2
64	Medicine	Government Medical College,Ernakulam	MBBS	Govt.	110	110
65	Medicine	Government Medical College,Ernakulam	M.D. General Medicine	Govt.	3	3
66	Medicine	Government Medical College,Ernakulam	M.D. Microbiology	Govt.	2	2
67	Medicine	Government Medical College,Ernakulam	M.D. Paediatrics	Govt.	2	2
68	Medicine	Government Medical College,Ernakulam	M.D. Pathology	Govt.	2	2
69	Medicine	Government Medical College,Ernakulam	M.D. Psychiatry	Govt.	2	2
70	Medicine	Government Medical College,Kannur	MBBS	Govt.	100	100
71	Medicine	Government Medical College,Kannur	MD Anaesthesiology	Govt.	2	2
72	Medicine	Government Medical College,Kannur	M.D. Community Medicine	Govt.	2	2
73	Medicine	Government Medical College,Kannur	M.D. Dermatology Venerology and Leprosy	Govt.	3	3
74	Medicine	Government Medical College,Kannur	M.D. Emergency Medicine	Govt.	2	2
75	Medicine	Government Medical College,Kannur	M.D. General Medicine	Govt.	4	4
76	Medicine	Government Medical College,Kannur	M.D. Microbiology	Govt.	1	1
77	Medicine	Government Medical College,Kannur	M.D. Paediatrics	Govt.	2	2
78	Medicine	Government Medical College,Kannur	M.D. Pathology	Govt.	2	2
79	Medicine	Government Medical College,Kannur	MD Physiology	Govt.	2	2
80	Medicine	Government Medical College,Kannur	M.D. Psychiatry	Govt.	2	2



81	Medicine	Government Medical College,Kannur	M.D. Pulmonary Medicine	Govt.	2	2
82	Medicine	Government Medical College,Kannur	M.D. Radiodiagnosis	Govt.	1	1
83	Medicine	Government Medical College,Kannur	M.S. General Surgery	Govt.	2	2
84	Medicine	Government Medical College,Kannur	M.S. Obstetrics and Gynaecology	Govt.	2	2
85	Medicine	Government Medical College,Kannur	M.S. Ophthalmology	Govt.	2	2
86	Medicine	Government Medical College,Kannur	M.S. Orthopaedics	Govt.	2	2
87	Medicine	Government Medical College,Kannur	M.S. Oto–Rhinalaryngology	Govt.	3	3
88	Medicine	Government Medical College,Kannur	DM Cardiology	Govt.	1	1
89	Medicine	Government Medical College, Konni	MBBS	Govt.	100	100
90	Medicine	Govt. Medical College,Idukki	MBBS	Govt.	100	100
91	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Kollam	MBBS	Govt.	110	110
92	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Kollam	M.D. Community Medicine	Govt.	2	2
93	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Kollam	MD Forensic Medicine	Govt.	2	2
94	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Kollam	M.D. Microbiology	Govt.	2	2
95	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Kollam	M.D. Pathology	Govt.	2	2
96	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Kottayam	MBBS	Govt.	175	174
97	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Kottayam	MD Anaesthesiology	Govt.	14	14
98	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Kottayam	MD Anatomy	Govt.	2	2
99	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Kottayam	M.D. Community Medicine	Govt.	2	2
100	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Kottayam	M.D. Dermatology Venerology and Leprosy	Govt.	5	5
101	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Kottayam	MD Forensic Medicine	Govt.	2	2
102	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Kottayam	M.D. General Medicine	Govt.	14	14
103	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Kottayam	M.D. Microbiology	Govt.	2	2
104	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Kottayam	M.D. Paediatrics	Govt.	10	10
105	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Kottayam	M.D. Pathology	Govt.	8	8
106	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Kottayam	M.D. Pharmacology	Govt.	2	2
107	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Kottayam	M.D. Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation	Govt.	1	1
108	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Kottayam	MD Physiology	Govt.	2	2
109	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Kottayam	M.D. Psychiatry	Govt.	2	2
110	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Kottayam	M.D. Pulmonary Medicine	Govt.	2	2
111	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Kottayam	M.D. Radiodiagnosis	Govt.	1	1
112	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Kottayam	M.D. Radiotherapy	Govt.	2	2
113	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Kottayam	M.S. General Surgery	Govt.	12	12
114	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Kottayam	M.S. Obstetrics and Gynaecology	Govt.	11	11
115	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Kottayam	M.S. Ophthalmology	Govt.	6	6
116	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Kottayam	M.S. Orthopaedics	Govt.	9	9
117	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Kottayam	M.S. Oto–Rhinalaryngology	Govt.	6	6
118	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Kottayam	DM Cardiology	Govt.	4	4
119	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Kottayam	DM Infectious Disease	Govt.	2	2
120	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Kottayam	DM Medical Gastroenterology	Govt.	1	1
121	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Kottayam	DM Nephrology	Govt.	3	3
122	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Kottayam	DM Neurology	Govt.	1	1



123	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Kottayam	M Ch Cardiovascular and Thoracic Surgery	Govt.	4	1
124	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Kottayam	M Ch Genito Urinary Surgery	Govt.	3	3
125	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Kottayam	M Ch Neurosurgery	Govt.	4	4
126	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Kottayam	M Ch Plastic and Reconstructive Surgery	Govt.	2	2
127	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Kozhikode	MBBS	Govt.	250	248
128	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Kozhikode	MD Anaesthesiology	Govt.	25	25
129	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Kozhikode	MD Anatomy	Govt.	6	4
130	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Kozhikode	M.D. Biochemistry	Govt.	3	3
131	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Kozhikode	M.D. Community Medicine	Govt.	4	4
132	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Kozhikode	M.D. Dermatology Venerology and Leprosy	Govt.	7	7
133	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Kozhikode	M.D. Emergency Medicine	Govt.	2	2
134	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Kozhikode	MD Family Medicine	Govt.	2	2
135	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Kozhikode	MD Forensic Medicine	Govt.	3	3
136	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Kozhikode	M.D. General Medicine	Govt.	20	20
137	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Kozhikode	M.D. Microbiology	Govt.	3	2
138	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Kozhikode	M.D. Paediatrics	Govt.	20	20
139	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Kozhikode	M.D. Pathology	Govt.	11	11
140	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Kozhikode	M.D. Pharmacology	Govt.	2	2
141	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Kozhikode	M.D. Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation	Govt.	6	6
142	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Kozhikode	MD Physiology	Govt.	6	5
143	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Kozhikode	M.D. Psychiatry	Govt.	4	4
144	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Kozhikode	M.D. Pulmonary Medicine	Govt.	7	7
145	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Kozhikode	M.D. Radiodiagnosis	Govt.	11	11
146	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Kozhikode	M.D. Radiotherapy	Govt.	4	4
147	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Kozhikode	M.S. General Surgery	Govt.	19	19
148	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Kozhikode	M.S. Obstetrics and Gynaecology	Govt.	24	24
149	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Kozhikode	M.S. Ophthalmology	Govt.	9	9
150	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Kozhikode	M.S. Orthopaedics	Govt.	12	12
151	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Kozhikode	M.S. Oto-Rhinolaryngology	Govt.	6	6
152	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Kozhikode	DM Cardiology	Govt.	6	6
153	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Kozhikode	DM Medical Gastroenterology	Govt.	4	4
154	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Kozhikode	DM Nephrology	Govt.	2	2
155	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Kozhikode	DM Neurology	Govt.	2	2
156	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Kozhikode	DM Pulmonary Medicine	Govt.	1	1
157	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Kozhikode	M Ch Cardiovascular and Thoracic Surgery	Govt.	2	2
158	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Kozhikode	M Ch Genito Urinary Surgery	Govt.	4	4
159	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Kozhikode	M Ch Neurosurgery	Govt.	2	2
160	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Kozhikode	M Ch Plastic and Reconstructive Surgery	Govt.	2	2
161	Medicine	Govt.Medical College,Manjeri	MBBS	Govt.	110	110
162	Medicine	Govt.Medical College,Manjeri	M.D. Dermatology Venerology and Leprosy	Govt.	2	2
163	Medicine	Govt.Medical College,Manjeri	M.S. Ophthalmology	Govt.	2	2
164	Medicine	Govt.Medical College,Manjeri	M.S. Oto-Rhinolaryngology	Govt.	2	2



KUHS, Thrissur

Phone : 0487-2207664, 2207642 Fax : 0487 – 2207616, 2207620 e-mail: keralahealthuniversity@gmail.com

165	Medicine	Govt.Medical College,Palakkad	MBBS	Govt.	100	100
166	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	MBBS	Govt.	250	250
167	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	MD Anaesthesiology	Govt.	12	12
168	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	MD Anatomy	Govt.	4	3
169	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	M.D. Biochemistry	Govt.	4	4
170	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	M.D. Community Medicine	Govt.	7	7
171	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	M.D. Dermatology Venerology and Leprosy	Govt.	6	6
172	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	M.D. Emergency Medicine	Govt.	3	3
173	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	MD Forensic Medicine	Govt.	4	4
174	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	M.D. General Medicine	Govt.	24	24
175	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	M.D. Immuno Haematology and Blood Transfusion	Govt.	3	3
176	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	M.D. Microbiology	Govt.	4	4
177	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	M.D. Paediatrics	Govt.	24	24
178	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	M.D. Pathology	Govt.	12	12
179	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	M.D. Pharmacology	Govt.	6	6
180	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	M.D. Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation	Govt.	3	3
181	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	MD Physiology	Govt.	5	5
182	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	M.D. Psychiatry	Govt.	12	12
183	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	M.D. Pulmonary Medicine	Govt.	9	9
184	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	M.D. Radiodiagnosis	Govt.	9	9
185	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	M.D. Radiotherapy	Govt.	6	6
186	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	M.S. General Surgery	Govt.	24	24
187	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	M.S. Obstetrics and Gynaecology	Govt.	30	30
188	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	M.S. Ophthalmology	Govt.	12	12
189	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	M.S. Orthopaedics	Govt.	18	18
190	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	M.S. Oto–Rhinalaryngology	Govt.	7	7
191	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	DM Cardiology	Govt.	8	8
192	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	DM Endocrinology	Govt.	2	2
193	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	DM Medical Gastroenterology	Govt.	6	6
194	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	DM Neonatology	Govt.	4	4
195	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	DM Nephrology	Govt.	3	3
196	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	DM Neurology	Govt.	5	5
197	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	DM Paediatric Neurology	Govt.	2	2
198	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	M Ch Cardiovascular and Thoracic Surgery	Govt.	4	3
199	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	M Ch Genito Urinary Surgery	Govt.	6	6
200	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	M Ch Neurosurgery	Govt.	6	6
201	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	M Ch Paediatric Surgery	Govt.	6	1
202	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	M Ch Plastic and Reconstructive Surgery	Govt.	2	2
203	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	M Ch Reproductive Medicine and Surgery	Govt.	2	2
204	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	M Ch Surgical Gastroenterology	Govt.	2	2
205	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Thrissur	MBBS	Govt.	175	175
206	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Thrissur	MD Anaesthesiology	Govt.	22	22



207	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Thrissur	MD Anatomy	Govt.	2	2
208	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Thrissur	M.D. Biochemistry	Govt.	2	2
209	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Thrissur	M.D. Community Medicine	Govt.	3	3
210	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Thrissur	M.D. Dermatology Venerology and Leprosy	Govt.	4	4
211	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Thrissur	MD Forensic Medicine	Govt.	3	3
212	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Thrissur	M.D. General Medicine	Govt.	14	14
213	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Thrissur	M.D. Microbiology	Govt.	7	7
214	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Thrissur	M.D. Paediatrics	Govt.	9	9
215	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Thrissur	M.D. Pathology	Govt.	10	10
216	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Thrissur	M.D. Pharmacology	Govt.	4	4
217	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Thrissur	MD Physiology	Govt.	4	3
218	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Thrissur	M.D. Psychiatry	Govt.	4	4
219	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Thrissur	M.D. Pulmonary Medicine	Govt.	4	4
220	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Thrissur	M.D. Radiodiagnosis	Govt.	5	5
221	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Thrissur	M.D. Radiotherapy	Govt.	2	2
222	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Thrissur	M.S. General Surgery	Govt.	17	17
223	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Thrissur	M.S. Obstetrics and Gynaecology	Govt.	9	9
224	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Thrissur	M.S. Ophthalmology	Govt.	7	7
225	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Thrissur	M.S. Orthopaedics	Govt.	10	10
226	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Thrissur	M.S. Oto-Rhinolaryngology	Govt.	2	2
227	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Thrissur	DM Cardiology	Govt.	2	2
228	Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Thrissur	M Ch Neurosurgery	Govt.	3	3
229	Medicine	Govt. T.D Medical College, Alappuzha	MBBS	Govt.	175	176
230	Medicine	Govt. T.D Medical College, Alappuzha	MD Anaesthesiology	Govt.	4	4
231	Medicine	Govt. T.D Medical College, Alappuzha	MD Anatomy	Govt.	2	2
232	Medicine	Govt. T.D Medical College, Alappuzha	M.D. Biochemistry	Govt.	2	2
233	Medicine	Govt. T.D Medical College, Alappuzha	M.D. Community Medicine	Govt.	2	2
234	Medicine	Govt. T.D Medical College, Alappuzha	M.D. Dermatology Venerology and Leprosy	Govt.	3	3
235	Medicine	Govt. T.D Medical College, Alappuzha	MD Forensic Medicine	Govt.	1	1
236	Medicine	Govt. T.D Medical College, Alappuzha	M.D. General Medicine	Govt.	16	16
237	Medicine	Govt. T.D Medical College, Alappuzha	M.D. Immuno Haematology and Blood Transfusion	Govt.	1	1
238	Medicine	Govt. T.D Medical College, Alappuzha	M.D. Microbiology	Govt.	2	2
239	Medicine	Govt. T.D Medical College, Alappuzha	M.D. Paediatrics	Govt.	9	9
240	Medicine	Govt. T.D Medical College, Alappuzha	M.D. Pathology	Govt.	2	2
241	Medicine	Govt. T.D Medical College, Alappuzha	M.D. Pharmacology	Govt.	2	2
242	Medicine	Govt. T.D Medical College, Alappuzha	MD Physiology	Govt.	2	2
243	Medicine	Govt. T.D Medical College, Alappuzha	M.D. Psychiatry	Govt.	1	1
244	Medicine	Govt. T.D Medical College, Alappuzha	M.D. Pulmonary Medicine	Govt.	2	2
245	Medicine	Govt. T.D Medical College, Alappuzha	M.D. Radiodiagnosis	Govt.	4	4
246	Medicine	Govt. T.D Medical College, Alappuzha	M.D. Radiotherapy	Govt.	3	3
247	Medicine	Govt. T.D Medical College, Alappuzha	M.S. General Surgery	Govt.	3	3
248	Medicine	Govt. T.D Medical College, Alappuzha	M.S. Obstetrics and Gynaecology	Govt.	8	8



249	Medicine	Govt. T.D Medical College, Alappuzha	M.S. Ophthalmology	Govt.	3	3
250	Medicine	Govt. T.D Medical College, Alappuzha	M.S. Orthopaedics	Govt.	3	3
251	Medicine	Govt. T.D Medical College, Alappuzha	M.S. Oto-Rhinolaryngology	Govt.	3	3
252	Medicine	Govt. T.D Medical College, Alappuzha	DM Cardiology	Govt.	3	3
253	Medicine	Govt. T.D Medical College, Alappuzha	DM Nephrology	Govt.	2	2
254	Medicine	Govt. T.D Medical College, Alappuzha	DM Neurology	Govt.	2	2
255	Medicine	Govt. T.D Medical College, Alappuzha	M Ch Genito Urinary Surgery	Govt.	2	2
256	Medicine	Govt. T.D Medical College, Alappuzha	M Ch Neurosurgery	Govt.	2	1
257	Medicine	Jubilee Mission Medical College & Research Institute, Thrissur	MBBS	Private	100	100
258	Medicine	Jubilee Mission Medical College & Research Institute, Thrissur	MD Anaesthesiology	Private	4	4
259	Medicine	Jubilee Mission Medical College & Research Institute, Thrissur	M.D. Community Medicine	Private	2	2
260	Medicine	Jubilee Mission Medical College & Research Institute, Thrissur	M.D. Dermatology Venerology and Leprosy	Private	2	2
261	Medicine	Jubilee Mission Medical College & Research Institute, Thrissur	M.D. Emergency Medicine	Private	3	3
262	Medicine	Jubilee Mission Medical College & Research Institute, Thrissur	M.D. General Medicine	Private	6	4
263	Medicine	Jubilee Mission Medical College & Research Institute, Thrissur	M.D. Immuno Haematology and Blood Transfusion	Private	2	2
264	Medicine	Jubilee Mission Medical College & Research Institute, Thrissur	M.D. Paediatrics	Private	4	4
265	Medicine	Jubilee Mission Medical College & Research Institute, Thrissur	M.D. Pathology	Private	3	3
266	Medicine	Jubilee Mission Medical College & Research Institute, Thrissur	M.D. Psychiatry	Private	2	2
267	Medicine	Jubilee Mission Medical College & Research Institute, Thrissur	M.D. Pulmonary Medicine	Private	2	2
268	Medicine	Jubilee Mission Medical College & Research Institute, Thrissur	M.D. Radiodiagnosis	Private	3	3
269	Medicine	Jubilee Mission Medical College & Research Institute, Thrissur	M.S. General Surgery	Private	2	2
270	Medicine	Jubilee Mission Medical College & Research Institute, Thrissur	M.S. Obstetrics and Gynaecology	Private	4	4
271	Medicine	Jubilee Mission Medical College & Research Institute, Thrissur	M.S. Ophthalmology	Private	2	2
272	Medicine	Jubilee Mission Medical College & Research Institute, Thrissur	M.S. Orthopaedics	Private	3	3
273	Medicine	Jubilee Mission Medical College & Research Institute, Thrissur	M.S. Oto-Rhinolaryngology	Private	2	2
274	Medicine	Jubilee Mission Medical College & Research Institute, Thrissur	DM Neurology	Private	4	1
275	Medicine	Karuna Medical College, Palakkad	MBBS	Private	100	100
276	Medicine	KMCT Medical College, Kozhikkode	MBBS	Private	150	150
277	Medicine	KMCT Medical College, Kozhikkode	MD Anaesthesiology	Private	2	2
278	Medicine	KMCT Medical College, Kozhikkode	M.D. Community Medicine	Private	2	1
279	Medicine	KMCT Medical College, Kozhikkode	M.D. Dermatology Venerology and Leprosy	Private	2	2
280	Medicine	KMCT Medical College, Kozhikkode	M.D. Emergency Medicine	Private	2	2
281	Medicine	KMCT Medical College, Kozhikkode	M.D. General Medicine	Private	2	2
282	Medicine	KMCT Medical College, Kozhikkode	M.D. Paediatrics	Private	2	2
283	Medicine	KMCT Medical College, Kozhikkode	M.D. Psychiatry	Private	2	2
284	Medicine	KMCT Medical College, Kozhikkode	M.D. Pulmonary Medicine	Private	2	2
285	Medicine	KMCT Medical College, Kozhikkode	M.D. Radiodiagnosis	Private	2	2
286	Medicine	KMCT Medical College, Kozhikkode	M.S. General Surgery	Private	2	2
287	Medicine	KMCT Medical College, Kozhikkode	M.S. Obstetrics and Gynaecology	Private	2	2
288	Medicine	KMCT Medical College, Kozhikkode	M.S. Ophthalmology	Private	2	2
289	Medicine	KMCT Medical College, Kozhikkode	M.S. Orthopaedics	Private	5	5
290	Medicine	KMCT Medical College, Kozhikkode	M.S. Oto-Rhinolaryngology	Private	2	2



Phone : 0487-2207664, 2207642 Fax : 0487 - 2207616, 2207620 e-mail: keralahealthuniversity@gmail.com

291	Medicine	Malabar Medical College Hospital & Research Centre, Kozhikkode	MBBS	Private	200	200
292	Medicine	Malabar Medical College Hospital & Research Centre, Kozhikkode	MD Anaesthesiology	Private	2	2
293	Medicine	Malabar Medical College Hospital & Research Centre, Kozhikkode	M.D. Community Medicine	Private	2	2
294	Medicine	Malabar Medical College Hospital & Research Centre, Kozhikkode	M.D. Dermatology Venerology and Leprosy	Private	3	3
295	Medicine	Malabar Medical College Hospital & Research Centre, Kozhikkode	M.D. Emergency Medicine	Private	3	3
296	Medicine	Malabar Medical College Hospital & Research Centre, Kozhikkode	M.D. General Medicine	Private	4	4
297	Medicine	Malabar Medical College Hospital & Research Centre, Kozhikkode	M.D. Paediatrics	Private	4	4
298	Medicine	Malabar Medical College Hospital & Research Centre, Kozhikkode	M.D. Pathology	Private	3	1
299	Medicine	Malabar Medical College Hospital & Research Centre, Kozhikkode	M.D. Psychiatry	Private	2	2
300	Medicine	Malabar Medical College Hospital & Research Centre, Kozhikkode	M.D. Pulmonary Medicine	Private	2	2
301	Medicine	Malabar Medical College Hospital & Research Centre, Kozhikkode	M.D. Radiodiagnosis	Private	2	2
302	Medicine	Malabar Medical College Hospital & Research Centre, Kozhikkode	M.S. General Surgery	Private	2	2
303	Medicine	Malabar Medical College Hospital & Research Centre, Kozhikkode	M.S. Obstetrics and Gynaecology	Private	4	4
304	Medicine	Malabar Medical College Hospital & Research Centre, Kozhikkode	M.S. Ophthalmology	Private	3	3
305	Medicine	Malabar Medical College Hospital & Research Centre, Kozhikkode	M.S. Orthopaedics	Private	4	4
306	Medicine	Malabar Medical College Hospital & Research Centre, Kozhikkode	M.S. Oto-Rhinolaryngology	Private	2	2
307	Medicine	Malankara Orthodox Syrian Church Medical College, Kolencherry	MBBS	Private	100	100
308	Medicine	Malankara Orthodox Syrian Church Medical College, Kolencherry	MD Anaesthesiology	Private	4	4
309	Medicine	Malankara Orthodox Syrian Church Medical College, Kolencherry	M.D. General Medicine	Private	3	3
310	Medicine	Malankara Orthodox Syrian Church Medical College, Kolencherry	M.D. Paediatrics	Private	5	5
311	Medicine	Malankara Orthodox Syrian Church Medical College, Kolencherry	M.D. Psychiatry	Private	3	3
312	Medicine	Malankara Orthodox Syrian Church Medical College, Kolencherry	M.D. Radiodiagnosis	Private	2	2
313	Medicine	Malankara Orthodox Syrian Church Medical College, Kolencherry	M.S. General Surgery	Private	2	2
314	Medicine	Malankara Orthodox Syrian Church Medical College, Kolencherry	M.S. Obstetrics and Gynaecology	Private	5	5
315	Medicine	Malankara Orthodox Syrian Church Medical College, Kolencherry	M.S. Orthopaedics	Private	2	2
316	Medicine	Malankara Orthodox Syrian Church Medical College, Kolencherry	DM Neonatology	Private	2	2
317	Medicine	MES Medical College, Malappuram	MBBS	Private	150	150
318	Medicine	MES Medical College, Malappuram	MD Anaesthesiology	Private	5	5
319	Medicine	MES Medical College, Malappuram	M.D. Dermatology Venerology and Leprosy	Private	1	1
320	Medicine	MES Medical College, Malappuram	M.D. General Medicine	Private	4	4
321	Medicine	MES Medical College, Malappuram	M.D. Microbiology	Private	2	1
322	Medicine	MES Medical College, Malappuram	M.D. Paediatrics	Private	4	4
323	Medicine	MES Medical College, Malappuram	M.D. Pathology	Private	2	2
324	Medicine	MES Medical College, Malappuram	M.D. Pharmacology	Private	2	1
325	Medicine	MES Medical College, Malappuram	M.D. Psychiatry	Private	3	3
326	Medicine	MES Medical College, Malappuram	M.D. Pulmonary Medicine	Private	2	2
327	Medicine	MES Medical College, Malappuram	M.D. Radiodiagnosis	Private	3	3
328	Medicine	MES Medical College, Malappuram	M.S. General Surgery	Private	4	4
329	Medicine	MES Medical College, Malappuram	M.S. Obstetrics and Gynaecology	Private	3	3
330	Medicine	MES Medical College, Malappuram	M.S. Ophthalmology	Private	3	3
331	Medicine	MES Medical College, Malappuram	M.S. Orthopaedics	Private	4	4
332	Medicine	MES Medical College, Malappuram	M.S. Oto-Rhinolaryngology	Private	3	3



Phone : 0487-2207664, 2207642 Fax : 0487 - 2207616, 2207620 e-mail: keralahealthuniversity@gmail.com

333	Medicine	MES Medical College, Malappuram	DM Neurology	Private	3	2
334	Medicine	Mount Zion Medical College Hospital,pathanmthitta	MBBS	Private	100	99
335	Medicine	Mount Zion Medical College Hospital,pathanmthitta	M.D. General Medicine	Private	2	2
336	Medicine	Mount Zion Medical College Hospital,pathanmthitta	M.S. General Surgery	Private	2	2
337	Medicine	Mount Zion Medical College Hospital,pathanmthitta	M.S. Orthopaedics	Private	1	1
338	Medicine	P. K. DAS INSTITUTE OF MEDICAL SCIENCES	MBBS	Private	150	150
339	Medicine	P. K. DAS INSTITUTE OF MEDICAL SCIENCES	M.D. General Medicine	Private	2	2
340	Medicine	P. K. DAS INSTITUTE OF MEDICAL SCIENCES	M.D. Pharmacology	Private	2	1
341	Medicine	P. K. DAS INSTITUTE OF MEDICAL SCIENCES	M.S. General Surgery	Private	2	2
342	Medicine	P. K. DAS INSTITUTE OF MEDICAL SCIENCES	M.S. Oto-Rhinolaryngology	Private	2	2
343	Medicine	Pushpagiri Institute of Medical Sciences & Research Centre, Thiruvalla	MBBS	Private	100	100
344	Medicine	Pushpagiri Institute of Medical Sciences & Research Centre, Thiruvalla	MD Anaesthesiology	Private	6	6
345	Medicine	Pushpagiri Institute of Medical Sciences & Research Centre, Thiruvalla	M.D. Community Medicine	Private	4	4
346	Medicine	Pushpagiri Institute of Medical Sciences & Research Centre, Thiruvalla	M.D. Dermatology Venerology and Leprosy	Private	3	3
347	Medicine	Pushpagiri Institute of Medical Sciences & Research Centre, Thiruvalla	M.D. General Medicine	Private	6	6
348	Medicine	Pushpagiri Institute of Medical Sciences & Research Centre, Thiruvalla	M.D. Microbiology	Private	2	1
349	Medicine	Pushpagiri Institute of Medical Sciences & Research Centre, Thiruvalla	M.D. Paediatrics	Private	6	6
350	Medicine	Pushpagiri Institute of Medical Sciences & Research Centre, Thiruvalla	M.D. Pathology	Private	4	1
351	Medicine	Pushpagiri Institute of Medical Sciences & Research Centre, Thiruvalla	M.D. Pharmacology	Private	1	1
352	Medicine	Pushpagiri Institute of Medical Sciences & Research Centre, Thiruvalla	M.D. Psychiatry	Private	4	4
353	Medicine	Pushpagiri Institute of Medical Sciences & Research Centre, Thiruvalla	M.D. Pulmonary Medicine	Private	4	4
354	Medicine	Pushpagiri Institute of Medical Sciences & Research Centre, Thiruvalla	M.D. Radiodiagnosis	Private	4	4
355	Medicine	Pushpagiri Institute of Medical Sciences & Research Centre, Thiruvalla	M.S. General Surgery	Private	4	4
356	Medicine	Pushpagiri Institute of Medical Sciences & Research Centre, Thiruvalla	M.S. Obstetrics and Gynaecology	Private	4	4
357	Medicine	Pushpagiri Institute of Medical Sciences & Research Centre, Thiruvalla	M.S. Ophthalmology	Private	1	1
358	Medicine	Pushpagiri Institute of Medical Sciences & Research Centre, Thiruvalla	M.S. Orthopaedics	Private	4	4
359	Medicine	Pushpagiri Institute of Medical Sciences & Research Centre, Thiruvalla	M.S. Oto-Rhinolaryngology	Private	2	2
360	Medicine	Pushpagiri Institute of Medical Sciences & Research Centre, Thiruvalla	DM Cardiology	Private	1	1
361	Medicine	Pushpagiri Institute of Medical Sciences & Research Centre, Thiruvalla	DM Nephrology	Private	2	1
362	Medicine	Regional Cancer Center, Thiruvananthapuram	MD Anaesthesiology	Govt.	7	6
363	Medicine	Regional Cancer Center, Thiruvananthapuram	M.D. Pathology	Govt.	2	2
364	Medicine	Regional Cancer Center, Thiruvananthapuram	M.D. Radiotherapy	Govt.	8	8
365	Medicine	Regional Cancer Center, Thiruvananthapuram	DM Medical Oncology	Govt.	8	8
366	Medicine	Regional Cancer Center, Thiruvananthapuram	DM Paediatric Oncology	Govt.	2	2
367	Medicine	Regional Cancer Center, Thiruvananthapuram	M Ch Gynaecological Oncology	Govt.	2	2
368	Medicine	Regional Cancer Center, Thiruvananthapuram	M Ch Head and Neck Surgery	Govt.	2	2
369	Medicine	Regional Cancer Center, Thiruvananthapuram	M Ch Surgical Oncology	Govt.	6	6
370	Medicine	Sree Gokulam Medical College & Research Foundation, Thiruvananthapuram	MBBS	Private	150	150
371	Medicine	Sree Gokulam Medical College & Research Foundation, Thiruvananthapuram	MD Anaesthesiology	Private	6	6
372	Medicine	Sree Gokulam Medical College & Research Foundation, Thiruvananthapuram	M.D. Biochemistry	Private	2	2
373	Medicine	Sree Gokulam Medical College & Research Foundation, Thiruvananthapuram	M.D. Dermatology Venerology and Leprosy	Private	2	2
374	Medicine	Sree Gokulam Medical College & Research Foundation, Thiruvananthapuram	M.D. General Medicine	Private	10	10



Phone : 0487-2207664, 2207642 Fax : 0487 - 2207616, 2207620 e-mail: keralahealthuniversity@gmail.com

375	Medicine	Sree Gokulam Medical College & Research Foundation, Thiruvananthapuram	M.D. Microbiology	Private	3	1
376	Medicine	Sree Gokulam Medical College & Research Foundation, Thiruvananthapuram	M.D. Paediatrics	Private	3	3
377	Medicine	Sree Gokulam Medical College & Research Foundation, Thiruvananthapuram	M.D. Pharmacology	Private	2	1
378	Medicine	Sree Gokulam Medical College & Research Foundation, Thiruvananthapuram	M.D. Radiodiagnosis	Private	3	3
379	Medicine	Sree Gokulam Medical College & Research Foundation, Thiruvananthapuram	M.S. General Surgery	Private	6	6
380	Medicine	Sree Gokulam Medical College & Research Foundation, Thiruvananthapuram	M.S. Obstetrics and Gynaecology	Private	6	6
381	Medicine	Sree Gokulam Medical College & Research Foundation, Thiruvananthapuram	M.S. Ophthalmology	Private	3	3
382	Medicine	Sree Gokulam Medical College & Research Foundation, Thiruvananthapuram	M.S. Orthopaedics	Private	2	2
383	Medicine	Sree Gokulam Medical College & Research Foundation, Thiruvananthapuram	M.S. Oto-Rhinolaryngology	Private	3	3
384	Medicine	Sree Narayana Institute of Medical Sciences, Ernakulam	MBBS	Private	150	150
385	Medicine	Sree Narayana Institute of Medical Sciences, Ernakulam	M.D. Community Medicine	Private	2	1
386	Medicine	Sree Narayana Institute of Medical Sciences, Ernakulam	M.D. General Medicine	Private	2	2
387	Medicine	Sree Narayana Institute of Medical Sciences, Ernakulam	M.D. Paediatrics	Private	1	1
388	Medicine	Sree Narayana Institute of Medical Sciences, Ernakulam	M.D. Psychiatry	Private	2	2
389	Medicine	Sree Narayana Institute of Medical Sciences, Ernakulam	M.D. Pulmonary Medicine	Private	2	2
390	Medicine	Sree Narayana Institute of Medical Sciences, Ernakulam	M.S. Orthopaedics	Private	2	2
391	Medicine	Sree Narayana Institute of Medical Sciences, Ernakulam	M.S. Oto-Rhinolaryngology	Private	1	1
392	Medicine	Sree Uthradom Thirunal (SUT) Academy of Medical Sciences, Thiruvananthapuram	MBBS	Private	100	100
393	Medicine	Sree Uthradom Thirunal (SUT) Academy of Medical Sciences, Thiruvananthapuram	MD Anaesthesiology	Private	2	2
394	Medicine	Sree Uthradom Thirunal (SUT) Academy of Medical Sciences, Thiruvananthapuram	M.D. Community Medicine	Private	2	2
395	Medicine	Sree Uthradom Thirunal (SUT) Academy of Medical Sciences, Thiruvananthapuram	M.D. General Medicine	Private	2	2
396	Medicine	Sree Uthradom Thirunal (SUT) Academy of Medical Sciences, Thiruvananthapuram	M.D. Paediatrics	Private	2	2
397	Medicine	Sree Uthradom Thirunal (SUT) Academy of Medical Sciences, Thiruvananthapuram	M.D. Pathology	Private	2	2
398	Medicine	Sree Uthradom Thirunal (SUT) Academy of Medical Sciences, Thiruvananthapuram	M.D. Pharmacology	Private	2	2
399	Medicine	Sree Uthradom Thirunal (SUT) Academy of Medical Sciences, Thiruvananthapuram	M.D. Psychiatry	Private	2	2
400	Medicine	Sree Uthradom Thirunal (SUT) Academy of Medical Sciences, Thiruvananthapuram	M.D. Pulmonary Medicine	Private	2	2
401	Medicine	Sree Uthradom Thirunal (SUT) Academy of Medical Sciences, Thiruvananthapuram	M.S. Obstetrics and Gynaecology	Private	2	2
402	Medicine	Sree Uthradom Thirunal (SUT) Academy of Medical Sciences, Thiruvananthapuram	M.S. Ophthalmology	Private	2	2
403	Medicine	Sree Uthradom Thirunal (SUT) Academy of Medical Sciences, Thiruvananthapuram	M.S. Orthopaedics	Private	2	2
404	Medicine	Sree Uthradom Thirunal (SUT) Academy of Medical Sciences, Thiruvananthapuram	M.S. Oto-Rhinolaryngology	Private	2	2
405	Medicine	Travancore Medical College, Kollam	MBBS	Private	150	150
406	Medicine	Travancore Medical College, Kollam	MD Anaesthesiology	Private	4	4
407	Medicine	Travancore Medical College, Kollam	M.D. Dermatology Venerology and Leprosy	Private	2	2
408	Medicine	Travancore Medical College, Kollam	M.D. Emergency Medicine	Private	2	2
409	Medicine	Travancore Medical College, Kollam	M.D. General Medicine	Private	6	6
410	Medicine	Travancore Medical College, Kollam	M.D. Paediatrics	Private	2	2
411	Medicine	Travancore Medical College, Kollam	M.D. Psychiatry	Private	2	2
412	Medicine	Travancore Medical College, Kollam	M.D. Pulmonary Medicine	Private	2	2
413	Medicine	Travancore Medical College, Kollam	M.D. Radiodiagnosis	Private	2	2
414	Medicine	Travancore Medical College, Kollam	M.S. General Surgery	Private	2	2
415	Medicine	Travancore Medical College, Kollam	M.S. Obstetrics and Gynaecology	Private	4	4
416	Medicine	Travancore Medical College, Kollam	M.S. Ophthalmology	Private	2	2



Phone : 0487-2207664, 2207642 Fax : 0487 - 2207616, 2207620 e-mail: keralahealthuniversity@gmail.com

417	Medicine	Travancore Medical College, Kollam	M.S. Orthopaedics	Private	1	1
418	Medicine	Travancore Medical College, Kollam	M.S. Oto-Rhinolaryngology	Private	2	2
419	Dental	Al-Azhar Dental College, Thodupuzha	BDS	Private	100	51
420	Dental	Annoor Dental College, Muvattupuzha	BDS	Private	50	44
421	Dental	Annoor Dental College, Muvattupuzha	MDS Conservative Dentistry and Endodontics	Private	3	2
422	Dental	Annoor Dental College, Muvattupuzha	MDS Oral Pathology and Microbiology	Private	3	1
423	Dental	Annoor Dental College, Muvattupuzha	MDS Orthodontics and Dentofacial Orthopaedics	Private	3	3
424	Dental	Annoor Dental College, Muvattupuzha	MDS Pedodontics and Preventive Dentistry	Private	2	2
425	Dental	Annoor Dental College, Muvattupuzha	MDS Periodontology	Private	3	3
426	Dental	Annoor Dental College, Muvattupuzha	MDS Prosthodontics and Crown and Bridge	Private	3	3
427	Dental	Azeezia College Of Dental Sciences And Research, Kollam	BDS	Private	100	55
428	Dental	Azeezia College Of Dental Sciences And Research, Kollam	MDS Conservative Dentistry and Endodontics	Private	5	5
429	Dental	Azeezia College Of Dental Sciences And Research, Kollam	MDS Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery	Private	3	3
430	Dental	Azeezia College Of Dental Sciences And Research, Kollam	MDS Orthodontics and Dentofacial Orthopaedics	Private	3	3
431	Dental	Azeezia College Of Dental Sciences And Research, Kollam	MDS Pedodontics and Preventive Dentistry	Private	2	2
432	Dental	Azeezia College Of Dental Sciences And Research, Kollam	MDS Periodontology	Private	3	3
433	Dental	Azeezia College Of Dental Sciences And Research, Kollam	MDS Prosthodontics and Crown and Bridge	Private	3	3
434	Dental	Century International Institute Of Dental Sciences & Research Centre, Kasaragod	BDS	Private	100	30
435	Dental	Educare Institute Of Dental Sciences, Malappuram	BDS	Private	100	35
436	Dental	Educare Institute Of Dental Sciences, Malappuram	MDS Conservative Dentistry and Endodontics	Private	3	3
437	Dental	Educare Institute Of Dental Sciences, Malappuram	MDS Orthodontics and Dentofacial Orthopaedics	Private	3	3
438	Dental	Educare Institute Of Dental Sciences, Malappuram	MDS Periodontology	Private	3	1
439	Dental	Educare Institute Of Dental Sciences, Malappuram	MDS Prosthodontics and Crown and Bridge	Private	3	3
440	Dental	Government Dental College,Kannur	BDS	Govt.	60	58
441	Dental	Government Dental College, Kottayam	BDS	Govt.	40	40
442	Dental	Government Dental College, Kottayam	MDS Conservative Dentistry and Endodontics	Govt.	2	2
443	Dental	Government Dental College, Kottayam	MDS Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery	Govt.	5	5
444	Dental	Government Dental College, Kottayam	MDS Oral Medicine and Radiology	Govt.	3	3
445	Dental	Government Dental College, Kottayam	MDS Oral Pathology and Microbiology	Govt.	3	3
446	Dental	Government Dental College, Kottayam	MDS Orthodontics and Dentofacial Orthopaedics	Govt.	3	3
447	Dental	Government Dental College, Kottayam	MDS Pedodontics and Preventive Dentistry	Govt.	3	3
448	Dental	Government Dental College, Kottayam	MDS Periodontology	Govt.	2	2
449	Dental	Government Dental College, Kottayam	MDS Prosthodontics and Crown and Bridge	Govt.	3	3
450	Dental	Government Dental College, Kottayam	MDS Public Health Dentistry	Govt.	2	2
451	Dental	Government Dental College, Thiruvananthapuram	BDS	Govt.	50	49
452	Dental	Government Dental College, Thiruvananthapuram	MDS Conservative Dentistry and Endodontics	Govt.	4	4
453	Dental	Government Dental College, Thiruvananthapuram	MDS Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery	Govt.	4	4
454	Dental	Government Dental College, Thiruvananthapuram	MDS Oral Medicine and Radiology	Govt.	2	2
455	Dental	Government Dental College, Thiruvananthapuram	MDS Oral Pathology and Microbiology	Govt.	3	3
456	Dental	Government Dental College, Thiruvananthapuram	MDS Orthodontics and Dentofacial Orthopaedics	Govt.	3	3
457	Dental	Government Dental College, Thiruvananthapuram	MDS Pedodontics and Preventive Dentistry	Govt.	2	2
458	Dental	Government Dental College, Thiruvananthapuram	MDS Periodontology	Govt.	4	4



459	Dental	Government Dental College, Thiruvananthapuram	MDS Prosthodontics and Crown and Bridge	Govt.	4	4
460	Dental	Government Dental College Thrissur	BDS	Govt.	50	48
461	Dental	Govt. Dental College, Alappuzha	BDS	Govt.	50	47
462	Dental	Govt. Dental College, Kozhikkode	BDS	Govt.	50	47
463	Dental	Govt. Dental College, Kozhikkode	MDS Conservative Dentistry and Endodontics	Govt.	3	3
464	Dental	Govt. Dental College, Kozhikkode	MDS Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery	Govt.	3	3
465	Dental	Govt. Dental College, Kozhikkode	MDS Oral Medicine and Radiology	Govt.	2	2
466	Dental	Govt. Dental College, Kozhikkode	MDS Oral Pathology and Microbiology	Govt.	2	2
467	Dental	Govt. Dental College, Kozhikkode	MDS Orthodontics and Dentofacial Orthopaedics	Govt.	2	2
468	Dental	Govt. Dental College, Kozhikkode	MDS Pedodontics and Preventive Dentistry	Govt.	2	2
469	Dental	Govt. Dental College, Kozhikkode	MDS Periodontology	Govt.	2	2
470	Dental	Govt. Dental College, Kozhikkode	MDS Prosthodontics and Crown and Bridge	Govt.	2	2
471	Dental	Indira Gandhi Institute Of Dental Sciences, Kothamangalam	BDS	Private	100	55
472	Dental	Kannur Dental College, Kannur	BDS	Private	100	54
473	Dental	Kannur Dental College, Kannur	MDS Conservative Dentistry and Endodontics	Private	2	2
474	Dental	Kannur Dental College, Kannur	MDS Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery	Private	2	2
475	Dental	Kannur Dental College, Kannur	MDS Oral Medicine and Radiology	Private	3	1
476	Dental	Kannur Dental College, Kannur	MDS Orthodontics and Dentofacial Orthopaedics	Private	2	2
477	Dental	Kannur Dental College, Kannur	MDS Pedodontics and Preventive Dentistry	Private	3	3
478	Dental	Kannur Dental College, Kannur	MDS Periodontology	Private	2	2
479	Dental	Kannur Dental College, Kannur	MDS Prosthodontics and Crown and Bridge	Private	3	3
480	Dental	KMCT Dental College, Kozhikkode	BDS	Private	100	93
481	Dental	KMCT Dental College, Kozhikkode	MDS Conservative Dentistry and Endodontics	Private	5	5
482	Dental	KMCT Dental College, Kozhikkode	MDS Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery	Private	5	5
483	Dental	KMCT Dental College, Kozhikkode	MDS Oral Medicine and Radiology	Private	3	2
484	Dental	KMCT Dental College, Kozhikkode	MDS Oral Pathology and Microbiology	Private	3	3
485	Dental	KMCT Dental College, Kozhikkode	MDS Orthodontics and Dentofacial Orthopaedics	Private	5	5
486	Dental	KMCT Dental College, Kozhikkode	MDS Pedodontics and Preventive Dentistry	Private	5	5
487	Dental	KMCT Dental College, Kozhikkode	MDS Periodontology	Private	3	3
488	Dental	KMCT Dental College, Kozhikkode	MDS Prosthodontics and Crown and Bridge	Private	5	5
489	Dental	Malabar Dental College And Research Centre, Edappal	BDS	Private	100	71
490	Dental	Malabar Dental College And Research Centre, Edappal	MDS Conservative Dentistry and Endodontics	Private	3	3
491	Dental	Malabar Dental College And Research Centre, Edappal	MDS Oral Medicine and Radiology	Private	2	2
492	Dental	Malabar Dental College And Research Centre, Edappal	MDS Orthodontics and Dentofacial Orthopaedics	Private	2	2
493	Dental	Malabar Dental College And Research Centre, Edappal	MDS Pedodontics and Preventive Dentistry	Private	2	2
494	Dental	Malabar Dental College And Research Centre, Edappal	MDS Periodontology	Private	2	1
495	Dental	Malabar Dental College And Research Centre, Edappal	MDS Prosthodontics and Crown and Bridge	Private	2	2
496	Dental	Mar Basellos Dental College, Ernakulam	BDS	Private	60	60
497	Dental	Mar Basellos Dental College, Ernakulam	MDS Conservative Dentistry and Endodontics	Private	3	3
498	Dental	Mar Basellos Dental College, Ernakulam	MDS Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery	Private	2	2
499	Dental	Mar Basellos Dental College, Ernakulam	MDS Oral Medicine and Radiology	Private	3	1
500	Dental	Mar Basellos Dental College, Ernakulam	MDS Orthodontics and Dentofacial Orthopaedics	Private	3	3



501	Dental	Mar Basellos Dental College, Ernakulam	MDS Pedodontics and Preventive Dentistry	Private	3	3
502	Dental	Mar Basellos Dental College, Ernakulam	MDS Periodontology	Private	3	3
503	Dental	Mar Basellos Dental College, Ernakulam	MDS Prosthodontics and Crown and Bridge	Private	2	2
504	Dental	MES Dental College, Malappuram	BDS	Private	100	84
505	Dental	MES Dental College, Malappuram	MDS Conservative Dentistry and Endodontics	Private	3	3
506	Dental	MES Dental College, Malappuram	MDS Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery	Private	3	3
507	Dental	MES Dental College, Malappuram	MDS Orthodontics and Dentofacial Orthopaedics	Private	3	3
508	Dental	MES Dental College, Malappuram	MDS Prosthodontics and Crown and Bridge	Private	3	3
509	Dental	Noorul Islam College Of Dental Sciences, Thiruvananthapuram	BDS	Private	50	33
510	Dental	Noorul Islam College Of Dental Sciences, Thiruvananthapuram	MDS Conservative Dentistry and Endodontics	Private	2	2
511	Dental	Noorul Islam College Of Dental Sciences, Thiruvananthapuram	MDS Orthodontics and Dentofacial Orthopaedics	Private	2	2
512	Dental	PMS College of Dental Science and Research Vattappara Thiruvananthapuram	BDS	Private	100	100
513	Dental	PMS College of Dental Science and Research Vattappara Thiruvananthapuram	MDS Conservative Dentistry and Endodontics	Private	5	5
514	Dental	PMS College of Dental Science and Research Vattappara Thiruvananthapuram	MDS Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery	Private	5	5
515	Dental	PMS College of Dental Science and Research Vattappara Thiruvananthapuram	MDS Oral Medicine and Radiology	Private	3	3
516	Dental	PMS College of Dental Science and Research Vattappara Thiruvananthapuram	MDS Oral Pathology and Microbiology	Private	3	2
517	Dental	PMS College of Dental Science and Research Vattappara Thiruvananthapuram	MDS Orthodontics and Dentofacial Orthopaedics	Private	5	5
518	Dental	PMS College of Dental Science and Research Vattappara Thiruvananthapuram	MDS Pedodontics and Preventive Dentistry	Private	5	5
519	Dental	PMS College of Dental Science and Research Vattappara Thiruvananthapuram	MDS Periodontology	Private	5	5
520	Dental	PMS College of Dental Science and Research Vattappara Thiruvananthapuram	MDS Prosthodontics and Crown and Bridge	Private	5	5
521	Dental	PSM College Of Dental Science and Research, Thrissur	BDS	Private	100	62
522	Dental	PSM College Of Dental Science and Research, Thrissur	MDS Conservative Dentistry and Endodontics	Private	3	3
523	Dental	PSM College Of Dental Science and Research, Thrissur	MDS Orthodontics and Dentofacial Orthopaedics	Private	3	3
524	Dental	PSM College Of Dental Science and Research, Thrissur	MDS Pedodontics and Preventive Dentistry	Private	2	2
525	Dental	PSM College Of Dental Science and Research, Thrissur	MDS Periodontology	Private	2	2
526	Dental	PSM College Of Dental Science and Research, Thrissur	MDS Prosthodontics and Crown and Bridge	Private	2	2
527	Dental	Pushpagiri College Of Dental Sciences, Thiruvalla	BDS	Private	50	50
528	Dental	Pushpagiri College Of Dental Sciences, Thiruvalla	MDS Conservative Dentistry and Endodontics	Private	3	3
529	Dental	Pushpagiri College Of Dental Sciences, Thiruvalla	MDS Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery	Private	2	2
530	Dental	Pushpagiri College Of Dental Sciences, Thiruvalla	MDS Orthodontics and Dentofacial Orthopaedics	Private	2	2
531	Dental	Pushpagiri College Of Dental Sciences, Thiruvalla	MDS Pedodontics and Preventive Dentistry	Private	2	2
532	Dental	Pushpagiri College Of Dental Sciences, Thiruvalla	MDS Periodontology	Private	2	2
533	Dental	Pushpagiri College Of Dental Sciences, Thiruvalla	MDS Prosthodontics and Crown and Bridge	Private	3	3
534	Dental	Royal Dental College, Chalissery, Palakkad	BDS	Private	60	44
535	Dental	Royal Dental College, Chalissery, Palakkad	MDS Conservative Dentistry and Endodontics	Private	3	3
536	Dental	Royal Dental College, Chalissery, Palakkad	MDS Oral Pathology and Microbiology	Private	3	1
537	Dental	Royal Dental College, Chalissery, Palakkad	MDS Orthodontics and Dentofacial Orthopaedics	Private	3	3
538	Dental	Royal Dental College, Chalissery, Palakkad	MDS Pedodontics and Preventive Dentistry	Private	3	3
539	Dental	Royal Dental College, Chalissery, Palakkad	MDS Periodontology	Private	3	3
540	Dental	Royal Dental College, Chalissery, Palakkad	MDS Prosthodontics and Crown and Bridge	Private	3	3
541	Dental	Sree Anjaneya Institute of Dental Sciences,Modakkallur	BDS	Private	100	74
542	Dental	Sree Anjaneya Institute of Dental Sciences,Modakkallur	MDS Conservative Dentistry and Endodontics	Private	3	3



543	Dental	Sree Anjaneya Institute of Dental Sciences,Modakkallur	MDS Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery	Private	3	3
544	Dental	Sree Anjaneya Institute of Dental Sciences,Modakkallur	MDS Orthodontics and Dentofacial Orthopaedics	Private	3	3
545	Dental	Sree Anjaneya Institute of Dental Sciences,Modakkallur	MDS Pedodontics and Preventive Dentistry	Private	3	3
546	Dental	Sree Anjaneya Institute of Dental Sciences,Modakkallur	MDS Prosthodontics and Crown and Bridge	Private	3	3
547	Dental	Sri Sankara Dental College, Varkala	BDS	Private	100	24
548	Dental	Sri Sankara Dental College, Varkala	MDS Conservative Dentistry and Endodontics	Private	2	2
549	Dental	Sri Sankara Dental College, Varkala	MDS Orthodontics and Dentofacial Orthopaedics	Private	2	2
550	Dental	Sri Sankara Dental College, Varkala	MDS Pedodontics and Preventive Dentistry	Private	2	2
551	Dental	Sri Sankara Dental College, Varkala	MDS Periodontology	Private	2	2
552	Dental	Sri Sankara Dental College, Varkala	MDS Prosthodontics and Crown and Bridge	Private	2	2
553	Dental	St. Gregorios Dental College, Ernakulam	BDS	Private	50	43
554	Dental	St. Gregorios Dental College, Ernakulam	MDS Conservative Dentistry and Endodontics	Private	2	2
555	Dental	St. Gregorios Dental College, Ernakulam	MDS Orthodontics and Dentofacial Orthopaedics	Private	3	3
556	Dental	St. Gregorios Dental College, Ernakulam	MDS Prosthodontics and Crown and Bridge	Private	3	3
557	Ayurveda Medicine	Ahalia Ayurveda Medical College, Palakkad	BAMS	Private	60	21
558	Ayurveda Medicine	Ashtamgam Ayurveda Chikitsalayam & Vidyapeedham	BAMS	Private	60	19
559	Ayurveda Medicine	Govt. Ayurveda College, Pariyaram,Kannur	BAMS	Govt.	75	70
560	Ayurveda Medicine	Govt. Ayurveda College, Pariyaram,Kannur	Ayurveda Dhanvantari – Shalakya	Govt.	6	6
561	Ayurveda Medicine	Govt. Ayurveda College, Pariyaram,Kannur	Ayurveda Dhanvantari – Shalya	Govt.	6	6
562	Ayurveda Medicine	Govt. Ayurveda College, Pariyaram,Kannur	MD Kriyasarir	Govt.	9	9
563	Ayurveda Medicine	Govt. Ayurveda College, Pariyaram,Kannur	MD Rasashastra & Bhaishajya Kalpana	Govt.	7	7
564	Ayurveda Medicine	Govt. Ayurveda College, Pariyaram,Kannur	MD Rog Nidan Avum Vikriti Vigyana	Govt.	8	8
565	Ayurveda Medicine	Govt. Ayurveda College, Pariyaram,Kannur	Diploma In Rog Nidan Vidhi	Govt.	2	2
566	Ayurveda Medicine	Govt. Ayurveda College, Thiruvananthapuram	BAMS	Govt.	88	85
567	Ayurveda Medicine	Govt. Ayurveda College, Thiruvananthapuram	Ayurveda Dhanvantari – Shalakya	Govt.	5	5
568	Ayurveda Medicine	Govt. Ayurveda College, Thiruvananthapuram	Ayurveda Dhanvantari – Shalya	Govt.	9	9
Phone : 0487-2207664, 2207642 Fax : 0487 – 2207616, 2207620 e-mail: keralahealthuniversity@gmail.com						
569	Ayurveda Medicine	Govt. Ayurveda College, Thiruvananthapuram	MD Agad Tantra	Govt.	6	6
570	Ayurveda Medicine	Govt. Ayurveda College, Thiruvananthapuram	MD Ayurveda Sidhanta	Govt.	8	8
571	Ayurveda Medicine	Govt. Ayurveda College, Thiruvananthapuram	MD Dravyaguna Vigyana	Govt.	8	8
572	Ayurveda Medicine	Govt. Ayurveda College, Thiruvananthapuram	MD Kaumar Bhritya	Govt.	6	6
573	Ayurveda Medicine	Govt. Ayurveda College, Thiruvananthapuram	MD Kayachikitsa	Govt.	8	8
574	Ayurveda Medicine	Govt. Ayurveda College, Thiruvananthapuram	MD Panchkarma	Govt.	6	6
575	Ayurveda Medicine	Govt. Ayurveda College, Thiruvananthapuram	MD Rasashastra & Bhaishajya Kalpana	Govt.	13	13
576	Ayurveda	Govt. Ayurveda College, Thiruvananthapuram	MD Swasthvritha	Govt.	8	8



	Medicine					
577	Ayurveda Medicine	Govt. Ayurveda College, Thiruvananthapuram	MS Prasuti Tantra	Govt.	8	8
578	Ayurveda Medicine	Govt. Ayurveda College, Thiruvananthapuram	Diploma in Ayurvedic Pharmaceutics – Ras Shastra & Bhaishajya Kalpana	Govt.	2	2
579	Ayurveda Medicine	Govt. Ayurveda College, Thiruvananthapuram	Diploma in Balroga	Govt.	2	2
580	Ayurveda Medicine	Govt. Ayurveda College, Thiruvananthapuram	Diploma in Dravyaguna	Govt.	3	3
581	Ayurveda Medicine	Govt. Ayurveda College, Thiruvananthapuram	Diploma in Kshar Karma	Govt.	2	2
582	Ayurveda Medicine	Govt. Ayurveda College, Thiruvananthapuram	Diploma in Netra Roga Vigyan	Govt.	3	3
583	Ayurveda Medicine	Govt. Ayurveda College, Thiruvananthapuram	Diploma in Prasuti & Striroga	Govt.	3	3
584	Ayurveda Medicine	Govt. Ayurveda College, Thiruvananthapuram	Diploma in Rasayan and Vajlkaran	Govt.	2	2
585	Ayurveda Medicine	Govt. Ayurveda College, Thiruvananthapuram	Diploma in Swasthavritta and Yoga	Govt.	3	3
586	Ayurveda Medicine	Govt. Ayurveda College, Tripunithura, Ernakulam.	BAMS	Govt.	63	56
587	Ayurveda Medicine	Govt. Ayurveda College, Tripunithura, Ernakulam.	Ayurveda Dhanvantari – Shalakya	Govt.	5	5
588	Ayurveda Medicine	Govt. Ayurveda College, Tripunithura, Ernakulam.	Ayurveda Dhanvantari – Shalya	Govt.	6	6
589	Ayurveda Medicine	Govt. Ayurveda College, Tripunithura, Ernakulam.	MD Dravyaguna Vigyana	Govt.	5	5
590	Ayurveda Medicine	Govt. Ayurveda College, Tripunithura, Ernakulam.	MD Kayachikitsa	Govt.	5	5
591	Ayurveda Medicine	Govt. Ayurveda College, Tripunithura, Ernakulam.	MD Panchkarma	Govt.	5	5
592	Ayurveda Medicine	Govt. Ayurveda College, Tripunithura, Ernakulam.	MD Rasashastra & Bhaishajya Kalpana	Govt.	5	5
593	Ayurveda Medicine	Govt. Ayurveda College, Tripunithura, Ernakulam.	MD Swasthavritta	Govt.	5	5
594	Ayurveda Medicine	Govt. Ayurveda College, Tripunithura, Ernakulam.	MS Prasuti Tantra	Govt.	5	5
595	Ayurveda Medicine	Govt. Ayurveda College, Tripunithura, Ernakulam.	Diploma in Manasik Swasthya Vigyan	Govt.	3	3
596	Ayurveda Medicine	Govt. Ayurveda College, Tripunithura, Ernakulam.	Diploma in Netra Roga Vigyan	Govt.	3	3
597	Ayurveda Medicine	Govt. Ayurveda College, Tripunithura, Ernakulam.	Diploma in Swasthavritta and Yoga	Govt.	2	2
598	Ayurveda Medicine	KMCT Ayurveda Medical College, Kozhikkode	BAMS	Private	60	18
599	Ayurveda Medicine	Mannam Ayurveda Co-operative Medical College, Pandalam	BAMS	Private	60	19
600	Ayurveda Medicine	Mannam Ayurveda Co-operative Medical College, Pandalam	MD Dravyaguna Vigyana	Private	4	4
601	Ayurveda Medicine	MVR Ayurveda Medical College,Parassinikkadavu	BAMS	Private	60	17
602	Ayurveda Medicine	MVR Ayurveda Medical College,Parassinikkadavu	MD Agad Tantra	Private	3	3
603	Ayurveda Medicine	MVR Ayurveda Medical College,Parassinikkadavu	MD Panchkarma	Private	4	3
604	Ayurveda Medicine	MVR Ayurveda Medical College,Parassinikkadavu	MD Rasashastra & Bhaishajya Kalpana	Private	6	4
605	Ayurveda Medicine	Nangellil Ayurveda Medical College, Kothamangalam, Ernakulam.	BAMS	Private	60	31
606	Ayurveda	Pankajakasthuri Ayurveda Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	BAMS	Private	60	31



Phone : 0487-2207664, 2207642 Fax : 0487 – 2207616, 2207620 e-mail: keralahealthuniversity@gmail.com

	Medicine					
607	Ayurveda Medicine	Pankajakasthuri Ayurveda Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	Ayurveda Dhanvantari – Shalya	Private	4	4
608	Ayurveda Medicine	Pankajakasthuri Ayurveda Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	MD Ayurveda Sidhanta	Private	4	4
609	Ayurveda Medicine	Pankajakasthuri Ayurveda Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	MD Kayachikitsa	Private	4	4
610	Ayurveda Medicine	PNNM Ayurveda Medical College, Shoranur	BAMS	Private	60	36
611	Ayurveda Medicine	PNNM Ayurveda Medical College, Shoranur	Ayurveda Dhanvantari – Shalya	Private	3	3
612	Ayurveda Medicine	PNNM Ayurveda Medical College, Shoranur	MD Kayachikitsa	Private	3	2
613	Ayurveda Medicine	PNNM Ayurveda Medical College, Shoranur	MS Prasuti Tantra	Private	3	3
614	Ayurveda Medicine	P N Panicker Souhruda Ayurveda Medical College, Kasargod	BAMS	Private	50	6
615	Ayurveda Medicine	Santhigiri Ayurveda Medical College, Palakkad	BAMS	Private	50	17
616	Ayurveda Medicine	Sree Narayana Institute of Ayurvedic Studies and Research, Puthur, Kollam	BAMS	Private	60	23
617	Ayurveda Medicine	Sree Narayana Institute of Ayurvedic Studies and Research, Puthur, Kollam	Ayurveda Dhanvantari – Shalya	Private	5	5
618	Ayurveda Medicine	Sree Narayana Institute of Ayurvedic Studies and Research, Puthur, Kollam	MD Kayachikitsa	Private	5	5
619	Ayurveda Medicine	Valdyaratnam Ayurveda College, Thrissur	BAMS	Aided	75	74
620	Ayurveda Medicine	Valdyaratnam Ayurveda College, Thrissur	MD Kayachikitsa	Aided	5	5
621	Ayurveda Medicine	Valdyaratnam P S Varier Ayurveda College, Kottakkal,Malapuram	BAMS	Aided	64	63
622	Ayurveda Medicine	Valdyaratnam P S Varier Ayurveda College, Kottakkal,Malapuram	Ayurveda Dhanvantari – Shalya	Aided	4	4
623	Ayurveda Medicine	Valdyaratnam P S Varier Ayurveda College, Kottakkal,Malapuram	MD Agad Tantra	Aided	5	5
624	Ayurveda Medicine	Valdyaratnam P S Varier Ayurveda College, Kottakkal,Malapuram	MD Ayurveda Sidhanta	Aided	4	4
625	Ayurveda Medicine	Valdyaratnam P S Varier Ayurveda College, Kottakkal,Malapuram	MD Dravyaguna Vigyana	Aided	5	5
626	Ayurveda Medicine	Valdyaratnam P S Varier Ayurveda College, Kottakkal,Malapuram	MD Manovigyan avum Manas Roga	Aided	7	7
627	Ayurveda Medicine	Valdyaratnam P S Varier Ayurveda College, Kottakkal,Malapuram	MD Panchkarma	Aided	5	5
628	Ayurveda Medicine	Valdyaratnam P S Varier Ayurveda College, Kottakkal,Malapuram	MD Swasthvritta	Aided	5	5
629	Ayurveda Medicine	Valdyaratnam P S Varier Ayurveda College, Kottakkal,Malapuram	Diploma In Dravyaguna	Aided	3	3
630	Ayurveda Medicine	Valdyaratnam P S Varier Ayurveda College, Kottakkal,Malapuram	Diploma In Manasik Swasthya Vigyan	Aided	3	3
631	Ayurveda Medicine	Valdyaratnam P S Varier Ayurveda College, Kottakkal,Malapuram	Diploma In Panchakarma	Aided	2	2
632	Ayurveda Medicine	Valdyaratnam P S Varier Ayurveda College, Kottakkal,Malapuram	Diploma In Swasthavritta and Yoga	Aided	2	2
633	Ayurveda Medicine	Vishnu Ayurveda College, Shoranur	BAMS	Private	60	13
634	Homeo Medicine	Athurasramam N.S.S Homoeo Medical College, Kottayam	BHMS	Aided	63	54
635	Homeo Medicine	Dr.PADIAR MEMORIAL HOMOEOPATHIC MEDICAL COLLEGE, CHOTTANIKKARA, ERNAKULAM	BHMS	Aided	63	57
636	Homeo Medicine	Govt. Homoeopathic Medical College, Kozhikkode	BHMS	Govt.	63	63



Phone : 0487-2207664, 2207642 Fax : 0487 - 2207616, 2207620 e-mail: keralahealthuniversity@gmail.com

637	Homeo Medicine	Govt. Homoeopathic Medical College, Kozhikkode	MD (Hom) Homoeopathic Philosophy	Govt.	8	8
638	Homeo Medicine	Govt. Homoeopathic Medical College, Kozhikkode	MD (Hom) Materia Medica	Govt.	8	8
639	Homeo Medicine	Govt. Homoeopathic Medical College, Kozhikkode	MD (Hom) Practice of medicine	Govt.	6	6
640	Homeo Medicine	Govt. Homoeopathic Medical College, Kozhikkode	MD (Hom) Repertory	Govt.	6	6
641	Homeo Medicine	Govt.Homoeopathic Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	BHMS	Govt.	63	59
642	Homeo Medicine	Govt.Homoeopathic Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	MD (Hom) Homoeopathic Philosophy	Govt.	8	8
643	Homeo Medicine	Govt.Homoeopathic Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	MD (Hom) Materia Medica	Govt.	8	8
644	Homeo Medicine	Govt.Homoeopathic Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	MD (Hom) Practice of medicine	Govt.	7	7
645	Homeo Medicine	Govt.Homoeopathic Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	MD (Hom) Repertory	Govt.	8	8
646	Homeo Medicine	NHRIMH, Kottayam	MD (Hom) Practice of medicine	Govt.	13	13
647	Homeo Medicine	NHRIMH, Kottayam	MD (Hom) Psychiatry	Govt.	12	12
648	Homeo Medicine	Sri.Vidyadhiraaja Homoeopathic Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	BHMS	Aided	63	61
649	Sidha Medicine	Santhigiri Siddha Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	BSMS	Private	50	9
650	Nursing	Ahalia College of Nursing, Kozhippara, Palakkad	B. Sc Nursing	Private	40	40
651	Nursing	A.K.G.Memorial Co-operative College of Nursing, Kannur	B. Sc Nursing	Private	60	60
652	Nursing	Al-Azhar College of Nursing, Thodupuzha, Idukki	B. Sc Nursing	Private	50	50
653	Nursing	Almas College of Nursing, Malappuram	B. Sc Nursing	Private	60	60
654	Nursing	Al-Shifa College of Nursing, Perinthalmanna	B. Sc Nursing	Private	76	76
655	Nursing	Amala college of Nursing, Thrissur	B. Sc Nursing	Private	50	50
656	Nursing	Amala college of Nursing, Thrissur	M.Sc. OBG Nursing	Private	3	1
657	Nursing	Amala college of Nursing, Thrissur	M.Sc. Psychiatric Nursing	Private	5	1
658	Nursing	Archana College of Nursing, Pandalam	B. Sc Nursing	Private	30	30
659	Nursing	Assisi College of Nursing, Erumely, Kottayam	B. Sc Nursing	Private	40	40
660	Nursing	Assumption College of Nursing, Sulthan Bathery, Wayanad	B. Sc Nursing	Private	40	40
661	Nursing	Aswini College of Nursing, Nadathara,Thrissur	B. Sc Nursing	Private	80	80
662	Nursing	Azeezia College of Nursing, Kollam	B. Sc Nursing	Private	50	50
663	Nursing	Baby Memorial College of Nursing, Kozhikkode	B. Sc Nursing	Private	90	90
664	Nursing	Baby Memorial College of Nursing, Kozhikkode	Post Basic B Sc Nursing	Private	20	13
665	Nursing	Baby Memorial College of Nursing, Kozhikkode	M.Sc. Paediatric Nursing	Private	4	1
666	Nursing	BCF College of Nursing, Vaikom	B. Sc Nursing	Private	50	50
667	Nursing	Bishop Benziger College of Nursing, Kollam	B. Sc Nursing	Private	60	60
668	Nursing	Bishop Benziger College of Nursing, Kollam	M.Sc. Community Health Nursing	Private	3	2
669	Nursing	Canossa College of Nursing, Cherukunnu,Kannur	B. Sc Nursing	Private	50	50
670	Nursing	Caritas College of Nursing, Kottayam	B. Sc Nursing	Private	70	70
671	Nursing	Caritas College of Nursing, Kottayam	Post Basic B Sc Nursing	Private	15	9
672	Nursing	Carmel College of Nursing, Aluva	B. Sc Nursing	Private	40	40
673	Nursing	Chitra College of Nursing, Pandalam	B. Sc Nursing	Private	40	40
674	Nursing	College of Nursing, Ananthapuri Hospitals & Research Institute, Thiruvananthapuram	B. Sc Nursing	Private	60	59
675	Nursing	College of Nursing, EMS Memorial Co-Operative Hospital, Malappuram	B. Sc Nursing	Private	101	101
676	Nursing	College of Nursing,Guru Education Trust, Kottayam	B. Sc Nursing	Private	60	60
677	Nursing	College of Nursing, Kannur Medical College, Kannur	B. Sc Nursing	Private	50	50
678	Nursing	College of Nursing, Moulana Hospital, Perinthalmanna	B. Sc Nursing	Private	70	69



679	Nursing	College of Nursing, Nirmala Medical Centre, Muvattupuzha	B. Sc Nursing	Private	50	50
680	Nursing	College of Nursing, Thalassery, Nettiur,Kannur	B. Sc Nursing	Private	60	60
681	Nursing	Co-Operative College of nursing, Thiruvananthapuram	B. Sc Nursing	Private	92	92
682	Nursing	Co-Operative College of nursing, Thiruvananthapuram	Post Basic B Sc Nursing	Private	20	11
683	Nursing	Crescent College of Nursing, Kannur	B. Sc Nursing	Private	60	60
684	Nursing	Crescent College of Nursing, Palakkad	B. Sc Nursing	Private	50	50
685	Nursing	CSI College of Nursing, Karakonam	B. Sc Nursing	Private	85	85
686	Nursing	Dhanalakshmi College of Nursing, Kannur	B. Sc Nursing	Private	50	50
687	Nursing	Dr.Moopen's Nursing College, Meppadi, Wayanad	B. Sc Nursing	Private	75	75
688	Nursing	Elite College of Nursing, Thrissur	B. Sc Nursing	Private	40	39
689	Nursing	Government College of Nursing, Ernakulam.	B. Sc Nursing	Govt.	88	88
690	Nursing	Government College of Nursing, Ernakulam.	Post Basic B Sc Nursing	Govt.	45	45
691	Nursing	Government College of Nursing, Kollam	B. Sc Nursing	Govt.	60	59
692	Nursing	Government College of Nursing, Manjeri	B. Sc Nursing	Govt.	60	59
693	Nursing	Government Nursing College,Kannur	B. Sc Nursing	Govt.	85	83
694	Nursing	Government Nursing College,Kannur	M.Sc. Medical Surgical Nursing	Govt.	6	6
695	Nursing	Government Nursing College,Kannur	M.Sc. OBG Nursing	Govt.	5	5
696	Nursing	Govt. College of Nursing, Alappuzha	B. Sc Nursing	Govt.	84	84
697	Nursing	Govt. College of Nursing, Alappuzha	M.Sc. Community Health Nursing	Govt.	5	3
698	Nursing	Govt. College of Nursing, Alappuzha	M.Sc. Medical Surgical Nursing	Govt.	6	5
699	Nursing	Govt. College of Nursing, Alappuzha	M.Sc. OBG Nursing	Govt.	6	3
700	Nursing	Govt. College of Nursing, Alappuzha	M.Sc. Paediatric Nursing	Govt.	5	4
701	Nursing	Govt.College of Nursing, Kottayam	B. Sc Nursing	Govt.	83	83
702	Nursing	Govt.College of Nursing, Kottayam	M.Sc. Community Health Nursing	Govt.	4	1
703	Nursing	Govt.College of Nursing, Kottayam	M.Sc. Medical Surgical Nursing	Govt.	7	5
704	Nursing	Govt.College of Nursing, Kottayam	M.Sc. OBG Nursing	Govt.	5	3
705	Nursing	Govt.College of Nursing, Kottayam	M.Sc. Paediatric Nursing	Govt.	4	2
706	Nursing	Govt.College of Nursing, Kottayam	M.Sc. Psychiatric Nursing	Govt.	4	4
707	Nursing	Govt. College of Nursing, Kozhikode	B. Sc Nursing	Govt.	87	87
708	Nursing	Govt. College of Nursing, Kozhikode	M.Sc. Community Health Nursing	Govt.	6	5
709	Nursing	Govt. College of Nursing, Kozhikode	M.Sc. Medical Surgical Nursing	Govt.	6	6
710	Nursing	Govt. College of Nursing, Kozhikode	M.Sc. OBG Nursing	Govt.	7	7
711	Nursing	Govt. College of Nursing, Kozhikode	M.Sc. Paediatric Nursing	Govt.	7	7
712	Nursing	Govt. College of Nursing, Kozhikode	M.Sc. Psychiatric Nursing	Govt.	7	7
713	Nursing	Govt.College of Nursing, Thiruvananthapuram	B. Sc Nursing	Govt.	96	94
714	Nursing	Govt.College of Nursing, Thiruvananthapuram	Post Basic B Sc Nursing	Govt.	35	35
715	Nursing	Govt.College of Nursing, Thiruvananthapuram	M.Sc. Community Health Nursing	Govt.	8	6
716	Nursing	Govt.College of Nursing, Thiruvananthapuram	M.Sc. Medical Surgical Nursing	Govt.	8	8
717	Nursing	Govt.College of Nursing, Thiruvananthapuram	M.Sc. OBG Nursing	Govt.	7	7
718	Nursing	Govt.College of Nursing, Thiruvananthapuram	M.Sc. Paediatric Nursing	Govt.	8	8
719	Nursing	Govt.College of Nursing, Thrissur	B. Sc Nursing	Govt.	88	85
720	Nursing	Govt.College of Nursing, Thrissur	M.Sc. Community Health Nursing	Govt.	5	4



721	Nursing	Govt.College of Nursing, Thrissur	M.Sc. Medical Surgical Nursing	Govt.	4	4
722	Nursing	Govt.College of Nursing, Thrissur	M.Sc. OBG Nursing	Govt.	4	4
723	Nursing	Govt.College of Nursing, Thrissur	M.Sc. Paediatric Nursing	Govt.	5	3
724	Nursing	Govt.College of Nursing, Thrissur	M.Sc. Psychiatric Nursing	Govt.	5	5
725	Nursing	Holy Cross College of Nursing,Adoor,Pathanmthitta	B. Sc Nursing	Private	40	39
726	Nursing	Holy Cross College of Nursing, Kollam	B. Sc Nursing	Private	65	65
727	Nursing	Holy Cross College of Nursing, Kollam	Post Basic B Sc Nursing	Private	20	11
728	Nursing	Holy Family College of Nursing, Idukki	B. Sc Nursing	Private	81	81
729	Nursing	Indira Gandhi College of Nursing, Kochi	B. Sc Nursing	Private	50	50
730	Nursing	Institute of Nursing Education, School of Medical Education, Chakkakanam, Nedumkandam, Idukki	B. Sc Nursing	Private	60	60
731	Nursing	Institute of Nursing Education,School of Medical Education, Chuttippara, Pathanamthitta	B. Sc Nursing	Private	51	51
732	Nursing	Institute of Nursing Education, School of Medical Education, Gandhi Nagar, Kottayam	B. Sc Nursing	Private	50	50
733	Nursing	Institute of Nursing Education,School of Medical Education, Manimalakkunnu, Koothattukulam, Ernakulam	B. Sc Nursing	Private	44	44
734	Nursing	Institute of Nursing Education, School of Medical Education, Pala, Andoor, Kottayam	B. Sc Nursing	Private	50	49
735	Nursing	Institute of Nursing Education,School of Medical Education, Puthupally, Kottayam	B. Sc Nursing	Private	35	35
736	Nursing	Institute of Nursing Sciences and Research, Malabar Cancer Centre,Thalassery	B. Sc Nursing	Private	42	42
737	Nursing	JDT Islam College of Nursing, Kozhikkode	B. Sc Nursing	Private	75	59
738	Nursing	Josco College of Nursing, Pandalam	B. Sc Nursing	Private	60	60
739	Nursing	Jubilee Mission College of Nursing, Thrissur	B. Sc Nursing	Private	60	50
740	Nursing	Karuna College of Nursing, Chittur,Palakkad	B. Sc Nursing	Private	50	50
741	Nursing	Kims College of Nursing, Thiruvananthapuram	B. Sc Nursing	Private	100	100
742	Nursing	KMCT College of Nursing, Kozhikode	B. Sc Nursing	Private	70	70
743	Nursing	KMCT College of Nursing, Kozhikode	Post Basic B Sc Nursing	Private	25	5
744	Nursing	Koylli College of Nursing, Kannur	B. Sc Nursing	Private	50	50
745	Nursing	KVM College of Nursing, Cherthala	B. Sc Nursing	Private	55	55
746	Nursing	Laxmi Meghan College of Nursing, Kanhangad	B. Sc Nursing	Private	50	49
747	Nursing	Leyamma Memorial College of Nursing, Kottayam	B. Sc Nursing	Private	30	30
748	Nursing	Lisle College of nursing, Cochin	B. Sc Nursing	Private	71	71
749	Nursing	Lisleux College Of Nursing, Mookkannoor, Ernakulam	B. Sc Nursing	Private	50	48
750	Nursing	Little Flower College of Nursing, Angamaly	B. Sc Nursing	Private	75	75
751	Nursing	Little Flower College of Nursing, Angamaly	Post Basic B Sc Nursing	Private	20	18
752	Nursing	Little Flower College of Nursing, Palayam, Thiruvananthapuram	B. Sc Nursing	Private	55	55
753	Nursing	Little Lourdes College of Nursing,Kidangoor,Kottayam	B. Sc Nursing	Private	40	39
754	Nursing	Lourde College of Nursing, Taliparamba	B. Sc Nursing	Private	50	50
755	Nursing	Lourdes College of Nursing, Thrikkakara	B. Sc Nursing	Private	90	89
756	Nursing	Malankara Orthodox Syrian Church College of Nursing, Kolenchery	B. Sc Nursing	Private	70	68
757	Nursing	Malankara Orthodox Syrian Church College of Nursing, Kolenchery	M.Sc. Medical Surgical Nursing	Private	2	1
758	Nursing	Malankara Orthodox Syrian Church College of Nursing, Kolenchery	M.Sc. Psychiatric Nursing	Private	2	1
759	Nursing	Malik Deenar College of Nursing, Kasaragod	B. Sc Nursing	Private	50	50
760	Nursing	Mar Basellos College of Nursing, Ernakulam	B. Sc Nursing	Private	60	59



761	Nursing	Mar Gregorios Memorial Muthoot College of Nursing, Pathanamthitta	B. Sc Nursing	Private	60	60
762	Nursing	Mar Sleevea College of Nursing, Pala, Kottayam	B. Sc Nursing	Private	75	75
763	Nursing	Mar Sleevea College of Nursing, Pala, Kottayam	Post Basic B Sc Nursing	Private	20	3
764	Nursing	Medical Trust College of Nursing, Irimpanam, Ernakulam	B. Sc Nursing	Private	80	80
765	Nursing	Medical Trust College of Nursing, Irimpanam, Ernakulam	Post Basic B Sc Nursing	Private	30	6
766	Nursing	Mercy College of Nursing, Kottarakkara	B. Sc Nursing	Private	60	60
767	Nursing	Mercy College of Nursing, Thalayolaparambu, Kottayam	B. Sc Nursing	Private	55	55
768	Nursing	MES College of Nursing, Perinthalmanna	B. Sc Nursing	Private	71	71
769	Nursing	MES College of Nursing, Perinthalmanna	Post Basic B Sc Nursing	Private	30	17
770	Nursing	MGM MMC College of Nursing, Kozhenchery	B. Sc Nursing	Private	60	60
771	Nursing	MIMS College of Nursing, Malappuram	B. Sc Nursing	Private	80	80
772	Nursing	MIMS College of Nursing, Malappuram	M.Sc. OBG Nursing	Private	5	1
773	Nursing	Mother College of nursing, Thrissur	B. Sc Nursing	Private	50	50
774	Nursing	Mount Zion Nursing College, Pathanamthitta	B. Sc Nursing	Private	51	51
775	Nursing	Najath College of Nursing, Aluva	B. Sc Nursing	Private	40	40
776	Nursing	National Hospital College of Nursing, Elathur, Kozhikkode	B. Sc Nursing	Private	50	50
777	Nursing	Nightingale College of Nursing, Thiruvananthapuram	B. Sc Nursing	Private	60	50
778	Nursing	NIMS College of nursing, Neyyattinkara	B. Sc Nursing	Private	62	62
779	Nursing	NIMS College of nursing, Neyyattinkara	M.Sc. Medical Surgical Nursing	Private	4	4
780	Nursing	Nirmala College of Nursing, Kozhikkode	B. Sc Nursing	Private	50	50
781	Nursing	N.S Memorial College of Nursing, Palathara, Kollam	B. Sc Nursing	Private	61	60
782	Nursing	Parabrahma College of Nursing Oachira Kollam	B. Sc Nursing	Private	40	40
783	Nursing	PIMS College of Nursing, Walayar, Palakkad	B. Sc Nursing	Private	40	39
784	Nursing	P.K. Das College of Nursing, Ottapalam, Palakkad	B. Sc Nursing	Private	90	90
785	Nursing	P.K. Das College of Nursing, Ottapalam, Palakkad	Post Basic B Sc Nursing	Private	30	3
786	Nursing	Poyanil College of Nursing, Kozhencherry	B. Sc Nursing	Private	40	40
787	Nursing	P R S College of Nursing, Thiruvananthapuram	B. Sc Nursing	Private	40	40
788	Nursing	Pushpagiri College of Nursing, Thiruvalla	B. Sc Nursing	Private	75	75
789	Nursing	Pushpagiri College of Nursing, Thiruvalla	M.Sc. Medical Surgical Nursing	Private	6	1
790	Nursing	Pushpagiri College of Nursing, Thiruvalla	M.Sc. Paediatric Nursing	Private	3	1
791	Nursing	P.V.S. College of Nursing, Pantheerankavu, Kozhikkode	B. Sc Nursing	Private	60	60
792	Nursing	Red Crescent College of Nursing, Feroke, Kozhikkode	B. Sc Nursing	Private	50	50
Phone : 0487-2207664, 2207642 Fax : 0487 - 2207616, 2207620 e-mail: keralahealthuniversity@gmail.com						
793	Nursing	Ruckmoni College of Nursing, Thiruvananthapuram	B. Sc Nursing	Private	50	50
794	Nursing	Samaritan College of Nursing, Kizhakkambalam, Ernakulam	B. Sc Nursing	Private	50	50
795	Nursing	San Joe College of Nursing, Ernakulam	B. Sc Nursing	Private	60	60
796	Nursing	Santhi College of Nursing, Kozhikkode	B. Sc Nursing	Private	50	50
797	Nursing	Saraswathy College of Nursing, Parassala	B. Sc Nursing	Private	60	60
798	Nursing	Saraswathy College of Nursing, Parassala	M.Sc. OBG Nursing	Private	3	1
799	Nursing	Seventh Day Adventist College of Nursing, Palakkad	B. Sc Nursing	Private	40	40
800	Nursing	S.H College of Nursing, Cherthala	B. Sc Nursing	Private	40	40
801	Nursing	SI-MET College of Nursing, Kasaragod	B. Sc Nursing	Private	60	60
802	Nursing	SI-MET College of Nursing, Malampuzha	B. Sc Nursing	Private	60	60
803	Nursing	SI-MET College of Nursing, Muttathara, Thiruvananthapuram	B. Sc Nursing	Private	60	60



Phone : 0487-2207664, 2207642 Fax : 0487 - 2207616, 2207620 e-mail: keralahealthuniversity@gmail.com

804	Nursing	SI-MET College of Nursing, Palluruthi, Kochi	B. Sc Nursing	Private	61	61
805	Nursing	SI-MET College of Nursing, Palluruthi, Kochi	Post Basic B Sc Nursing	Private	30	22
806	Nursing	Sivagiri Sree Narayana Medical Mission College of Nursing, Varkala	B. Sc Nursing	Private	71	68
807	Nursing	Sivagiri Sree Narayana Medical Mission College of Nursing, Varkala	Post Basic B Sc Nursing	Private	10	7
808	Nursing	Snehodaya College of Nursing, Irinjalkkuda	B. Sc Nursing	Private	50	50
809	Nursing	S P Fort College of Nursing, Thiruvannanthapuram	B. Sc Nursing	Private	40	40
810	Nursing	Sree Anjaneya College of Nursing, Kozhikkode	B. Sc Nursing	Private	80	82
811	Nursing	Sree Gokulam Nursing College, Venjaramoodu, Thiruvananthapuram	B. Sc Nursing	Private	100	100
812	Nursing	Sree Gokulam Nursing College, Venjaramoodu, Thiruvananthapuram	Post Basic B Sc Nursing	Private	20	14
813	Nursing	Sree Gokulam Nursing College, Venjaramoodu, Thiruvananthapuram	M.Sc. Community Health Nursing	Private	4	1
814	Nursing	Sree Gokulam Nursing College, Venjaramoodu, Thiruvananthapuram	M.Sc. Paediatric Nursing	Private	4	1
815	Nursing	Sree Narayana College of Nursing, Chalakka, Ernakulam	B. Sc Nursing	Private	45	45
816	Nursing	Sree Sudheendra College of Nursing, Ernakulam	B. Sc Nursing	Private	50	50
817	Nursing	Sri Sarada College Of Nursing, Sasthamangalam, Trivandrum	B. Sc Nursing	Private	40	40
818	Nursing	St Gregorios college of nursing, Parumala,Pathanamthitta	B. Sc Nursing	Private	60	60
819	Nursing	St.James College of Nursing, Chalakudy	B. Sc Nursing	Private	50	49
820	Nursing	St.James College of Nursing, Chalakudy	Post Basic B Sc Nursing	Private	30	12
821	Nursing	St.Johns College of Nursing, Idukki	B. Sc Nursing	Private	60	59
822	Nursing	St.Joseph's College of Nursing, Anchal,Kollam	B. Sc Nursing	Private	50	50
823	Nursing	St.Joseph's College of Nursing, Anchal,Kollam	M.Sc. Medical Surgical Nursing	Private	3	1
824	Nursing	ST.Josephs College of Nursing, Kothamangalam	B. Sc Nursing	Private	70	69
825	Nursing	ST.Josephs College of Nursing, Kothamangalam	Post Basic B Sc Nursing	Private	20	15
826	Nursing	St.Thomas College of Nursing, Changanassery	B. Sc Nursing	Private	65	65
827	Nursing	St.Thomas College of Nursing, Kattanam	B. Sc Nursing	Private	51	51
828	Nursing	Theophilus College of Nursing, Kottayam	B. Sc Nursing	Private	50	50
829	Nursing	Thiruhrudaya College of Nursing, Kottayam	B. Sc Nursing	Private	50	50
830	Nursing	TMM College of Nursing, Tiruvalla	B. Sc Nursing	Private	66	66
831	Nursing	TMM College of Nursing, Tiruvalla	M.Sc. Medical Surgical Nursing	Private	4	1
832	Nursing	Travancore College of Nursing, Kollam	B. Sc Nursing	Private	70	70
833	Nursing	Upasana College of Nursing, Kollam	B. Sc Nursing	Private	75	75
834	Nursing	Upasana College of Nursing, Kollam	Post Basic B Sc Nursing	Private	15	7
835	Nursing	Upasana College of Nursing, Kollam	M.Sc. Medical Surgical Nursing	Private	4	1
836	Nursing	Velankanni Matha College of Nursing, Thellakom, Kottayam	B. Sc Nursing	Private	40	40
837	Nursing	Vellappally Natesan Shashtyabdapoorthi Smaraka College of Nursing, Kollam	B. Sc Nursing	Private	60	60
838	Nursing	Vijaya College of Nursing, Kottarakkara	B. Sc Nursing	Private	70	69
839	Nursing	Vinayaka College of Nursing, Wynad	B. Sc Nursing	Private	40	40
840	Nursing	Welcare College of Nursing, Mulanthuruthy	B. Sc Nursing	Private	60	60
841	Nursing	West Fort College of Nursing, Thrissur	B. Sc Nursing	Private	70	67
842	Nursing	West Fort College of Nursing, Thrissur	Post Basic B Sc Nursing	Private	10	7
843	Nursing	West Fort College of Nursing, Thrissur	M.Sc. Medical Surgical Nursing	Private	2	1
844	Pharmacy	Ahalla School of Pharmacy,Kozhipara (P O),Palakkad	B Pharm	Private	60	48
845	Pharmacy	Ahalla School of Pharmacy,Kozhipara (P O),Palakkad	BPharm (Lateral Entry)	Private	12	3



Phone : 0487-2207664, 2207642 Fax : 0487 - 2207616, 2207620 e-mail: keralahealthuniversity@gmail.com

846	Pharmacy	Al-Azhar College of Pharmacy, Thodupuzha,Idukki	B Pharm	Private	60	51
847	Pharmacy	Al-Shifa College of Pharmacy, Perinthalmanna	B Pharm	Private	101	101
848	Pharmacy	Al-Shifa College of Pharmacy, Perinthalmanna	BPharm (Lateral Entry)	Private	10	5
849	Pharmacy	Al-Shifa College of Pharmacy, Perinthalmanna	M.Pharm - Pharmaceutical Analysis	Private	12	5
850	Pharmacy	Al-Shifa College of Pharmacy, Perinthalmanna	M.Pharm - Pharmaceutical Chemistry	Private	15	1
851	Pharmacy	Al-Shifa College of Pharmacy, Perinthalmanna	M Pharm - Pharmaceutics	Private	15	6
852	Pharmacy	Al-Shifa College of Pharmacy, Perinthalmanna	M.Pharm - Pharmacy Practice	Private	15	7
853	Pharmacy	Al-Shifa College of Pharmacy, Perinthalmanna	Pharm.D	Private	30	29
854	Pharmacy	Al-Shifa College of Pharmacy, Perinthalmanna	Pharm.D (Post Baccalaureate)	Private	10	10
855	Pharmacy	Caritas College Of Pharmacy, Thellakom, Kottayam	B Pharm	Private	60	54
856	Pharmacy	Caritas College Of Pharmacy, Thellakom, Kottayam	BPharm (Lateral Entry)	Private	6	4
857	Pharmacy	Chemists College of Pharmaceutical Scences & Research, Ernakulam	B Pharm	Private	60	46
858	Pharmacy	Chemists College of Pharmaceutical Scences & Research, Ernakulam	BPharm (Lateral Entry)	Private	12	5
859	Pharmacy	Chemists College of Pharmaceutical Scences & Research, Ernakulam	M Pharm Pharmaceutical Regulatory Affairs	Private	12	5
860	Pharmacy	Cochin College of Engineering & Technology,Valanchery,Malappuram	B Pharm	Private	60	60
861	Pharmacy	Cochin College of Engineering & Technology,Valanchery,Malappuram	BPharm (Lateral Entry)	Private	12	1
862	Pharmacy	College of Pharmaceutical Sciences,Kannur	B Pharm	Private	66	61
863	Pharmacy	College of Pharmaceutical Sciences,Kannur	BPharm (Lateral Entry)	Private	6	6
864	Pharmacy	College of Pharmaceutical Sciences,Kannur	M.Pharm - Pharmacology	Private	12	1
865	Pharmacy	College of Pharmacy, Kannur	B Pharm	Private	60	60
866	Pharmacy	Crescent College of Pharmaceutical Sciences, Kannur	B Pharm	Private	60	60
867	Pharmacy	Crescent College of Pharmaceutical Sciences, Kannur	BPharm (Lateral Entry)	Private	10	3
868	Pharmacy	Crescent College of Pharmaceutical Sciences, Kannur	M Pharm - Pharmaceutics	Private	9	5
869	Pharmacy	Crescent College of Pharmaceutical Sciences, Kannur	Pharm.D	Private	30	22
870	Pharmacy	Department of Pharmaceutical Sciences, Centre for Professional and Advanced Studies(CPAS), Cheruvandoor, Ettumanoor, Kottayam	B Pharm	Private	61	61
871	Pharmacy	Department of Pharmaceutical Sciences, Centre for Professional and Advanced Studies(CPAS), Cheruvandoor, Ettumanoor, Kottayam	BPharm (Lateral Entry)	Private	7	1
872	Pharmacy	Department of Pharmaceutical Sciences, Centre for Professional and Advanced Studies(CPAS), Cheruvandoor, Ettumanoor, Kottayam	M.Pharm - Pharmacology	Private	15	6
873	Pharmacy	Department of pharmaceutical Sciences (RIMSR), Centre for Professional and Advanced studies (CPAS),Puthupally,Kottayam	B Pharm	Private	61	60
874	Pharmacy	Department of pharmaceutical Sciences (RIMSR), Centre for Professional and Advanced studies (CPAS),Puthupally,Kottayam	M Pharm - Pharmaceutics	Private	15	9
875	Pharmacy	Devaki Amma Memorial College of Pharmacy, Malappuram	B Pharm	Private	60	59
876	Pharmacy	Devaki Amma Memorial College of Pharmacy, Malappuram	BPharm (Lateral Entry)	Private	12	4
877	Pharmacy	Devaki Amma Memorial College of Pharmacy, Malappuram	M.Pharm - Pharmacology	Private	9	4
878	Pharmacy	Devaki Amma Memorial College of Pharmacy, Malappuram	Pharm.D	Private	30	29
879	Pharmacy	Dr.Joseph Marthoma Institute of Pharmaceutical Sciences and Research	B Pharm	Private	60	44
880	Pharmacy	Dr.Joseph Marthoma Institute of Pharmaceutical Sciences and Research	BPharm (Lateral Entry)	Private	11	4
881	Pharmacy	Dr. Moopen's College of Pharmacy	B Pharm	Private	100	98
882	Pharmacy	Dr. Moopen's College of Pharmacy	BPharm (Lateral Entry)	Private	12	2
883	Pharmacy	Dr. Moopen's College of Pharmacy	M.Pharm - Pharmacy Practice	Private	3	1
884	Pharmacy	Dr. Moopen's College of Pharmacy	Pharm.D	Private	30	21



885	Pharmacy	ELIMS College of Pharmacy	B Pharm	Private	60	60
886	Pharmacy	ELIMS College of Pharmacy	BPharm (Lateral Entry)	Private	6	3
887	Pharmacy	ELIMS College of Pharmacy	Pharm.D	Private	30	11
888	Pharmacy	Ezhuthachan College of Pharmaceutical Sciences, Thiruvananthapuram	B Pharm	Private	60	49
889	Pharmacy	Ezhuthachan College of Pharmaceutical Sciences, Thiruvananthapuram	BPharm (Lateral Entry)	Private	9	5
890	Pharmacy	Ezhuthachan College of Pharmaceutical Sciences, Thiruvananthapuram	Pharm.D	Private	30	18
891	Pharmacy	Govt. Medical College, Kottayam	B Pharm	Govt.	67	67
892	Pharmacy	Govt. Medical College, Kottayam	BPharm (Lateral Entry)	Govt.	6	6
893	Pharmacy	Govt. Medical College, Kozhikkode	B Pharm	Govt.	22	21
894	Pharmacy	Govt. Medical College, Kozhikkode	BPharm (Lateral Entry)	Govt.	3	3
895	Pharmacy	Govt. Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	B Pharm	Govt.	66	66
896	Pharmacy	Govt. Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	BPharm (Lateral Entry)	Govt.	6	6
897	Pharmacy	Govt. Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	M.Pharm - Pharmaceutical Analysis	Govt.	2	1
898	Pharmacy	Govt. Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	M.Pharm - Pharmaceutical Chemistry	Govt.	10	6
899	Pharmacy	Govt. Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	M Pharm - Pharmaceutics	Govt.	10	8
900	Pharmacy	Govt. Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	M.Pharm - Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry	Govt.	2	2
901	Pharmacy	Govt. Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	M.Pharm - Pharmacology	Govt.	10	9
902	Pharmacy	Govt. Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	M.Pharm - Pharmacy Practice	Govt.	8	6
903	Pharmacy	Govt.TD Medical College, Alappuzha	B Pharm	Govt.	23	23
904	Pharmacy	Govt.TD Medical College, Alappuzha	BPharm (Lateral Entry)	Govt.	2	2
905	Pharmacy	Grace College of Pharmacy, Palakkad	B Pharm	Private	60	50
906	Pharmacy	Grace College of Pharmacy, Palakkad	BPharm (Lateral Entry)	Private	11	1
907	Pharmacy	Grace College of Pharmacy, Palakkad	M.Pharm - Pharmaceutical Analysis	Private	10	5
908	Pharmacy	Grace College of Pharmacy, Palakkad	M Pharm - Pharmaceutics	Private	10	2
909	Pharmacy	Grace College of Pharmacy, Palakkad	Pharm.D	Private	30	22
910	Pharmacy	Hindustan College Of Pharmacy ,Kanjirappally, Kottayam	B Pharm	Private	60	30
911	Pharmacy	Hindustan College Of Pharmacy ,Kanjirappally, Kottayam	BPharm (Lateral Entry)	Private	12	1
912	Pharmacy	Holy Grace Academy of Pharmacy, Kuruvilasery, Mala	B Pharm	Private	60	43
913	Pharmacy	Holy Grace Academy of Pharmacy, Kuruvilasery, Mala	BPharm (Lateral Entry)	Private	12	3
914	Pharmacy	HOLY QUEEN COLLEGE OF PHARMACEUTICAL SCIENCES AND RESEARCH, WADAKKANCHERY	B Pharm	Private	60	2
915	Pharmacy	Indira Gandhi Institute of Pharmaceutical Sciences, Asamannoor, Perumbavoor	B Pharm	Private	60	56
916	Pharmacy	Jamia Salafia Pharmacy College, Malappuram	B Pharm	Private	102	101
917	Pharmacy	Jamia Salafia Pharmacy College, Malappuram	BPharm (Lateral Entry)	Private	10	5
918	Pharmacy	Jamia Salafia Pharmacy College, Malappuram	Pharm.D	Private	30	18
919	Pharmacy	JDT Islam College of Pharmacy, Kozhikode	B Pharm	Private	65	64
920	Pharmacy	JDT Islam College of Pharmacy, Kozhikode	BPharm (Lateral Entry)	Private	8	6
921	Pharmacy	JDT Islam College of Pharmacy, Kozhikode	M.Pharm - Pharmacy Practice	Private	15	7
922	Pharmacy	Karuna College of Pharmacy, Palakkad	B Pharm	Private	60	51
923	Pharmacy	Karuna College of Pharmacy, Palakkad	BPharm (Lateral Entry)	Private	6	2
924	Pharmacy	KMCT College of Pharmaceutical Sciences	B Pharm	Private	60	60
925	Pharmacy	KMCT College of Pharmaceutical Sciences	BPharm (Lateral Entry)	Private	6	1
926	Pharmacy	KMCT College Of Pharmacy , Mampra ,Malappuram	B Pharm	Private	60	60



927	Pharmacy	KMCT College Of Pharmacy , Mampra ,Malappuram	BPharm (Lateral Entry)	Private	6	3
928	Pharmacy	K.T.N. College of Pharmacy, Palakkad	B Pharm	Private	60	56
929	Pharmacy	K.T.N. College of Pharmacy, Palakkad	Pharm.D	Private	30	13
930	Pharmacy	K.V.M. College of Pharmacy, Cherthala	B Pharm	Private	60	57
931	Pharmacy	K.V.M. College of Pharmacy, Cherthala	BPharm (Lateral Entry)	Private	8	4
932	Pharmacy	K.V.M. College of Pharmacy, Cherthala	Pharm.D	Private	30	30
933	Pharmacy	Lisie College of Pharmacy,Ernakulam	B Pharm	Private	60	51
934	Pharmacy	Lisie College of Pharmacy,Ernakulam	BPharm (Lateral Entry)	Private	9	3
935	Pharmacy	Malik Deenar College of Pharmacy, Kasaragod	B Pharm	Private	100	99
936	Pharmacy	Malik Deenar College of Pharmacy, Kasaragod	BPharm (Lateral Entry)	Private	11	3
937	Pharmacy	Mar Dioscorus College of Pharmacy, Thiruvananthapuram	B Pharm	Private	60	55
938	Pharmacy	Mar Dioscorus College of Pharmacy, Thiruvananthapuram	BPharm (Lateral Entry)	Private	12	11
939	Pharmacy	Mar Dioscorus College of Pharmacy, Thiruvananthapuram	M Pharm – Pharmaceutics	Private	15	2
940	Pharmacy	MGM College Of Pharmacy, Kannur	B Pharm	Private	60	39
941	Pharmacy	MGM Silver Jubilee College Of Pharmacy, Kilimanoor, Thiruvananthapuram	B Pharm	Private	60	35
942	Pharmacy	MGM Silver Jubilee College of Polytechnic and Pharmaceutical Sciences, Pampakuda, Ernakulam	B Pharm	Private	60	18
943	Pharmacy	Mookambika college of Pharmaceutical Sciences & Research Mannathur P O Muvattupuzha Ernakulam 686667	B Pharm	Private	60	21
944	Pharmacy	Moulana College of Pharmacy, Perintalmanna	B Pharm	Private	100	91
945	Pharmacy	Moulana College of Pharmacy, Perintalmanna	BPharm (Lateral Entry)	Private	10	4
946	Pharmacy	Moulana College of Pharmacy, Perintalmanna	Pharm.D	Private	30	21
947	Pharmacy	Mount Zion College of Pharmaceutical Sciences & Research, Chayalode P O, Adoor	B Pharm	Private	60	34
948	Pharmacy	National College of Pharmacy, Kozhikode	B Pharm	Private	100	100
949	Pharmacy	National College of Pharmacy, Kozhikode	BPharm (Lateral Entry)	Private	11	2
950	Pharmacy	National College of Pharmacy, Kozhikode	M.Pharm – Pharmaceutical Chemistry	Private	6	4
951	Pharmacy	National College of Pharmacy, Kozhikode	M Pharm – Pharmaceutics	Private	9	7
952	Pharmacy	National College of Pharmacy, Kozhikode	M.Pharm – Pharmacy Practice	Private	9	9
953	Pharmacy	National College of Pharmacy, Kozhikode	Pharm.D	Private	30	30
954	Pharmacy	National College of Pharmacy, Kozhikode	Pharm.D (Post Baccalaureate)	Private	10	10
955	Pharmacy	Nazareth College of Pharmacy, Thiruvalla	B Pharm	Private	100	53
956	Pharmacy	Nazareth College of Pharmacy, Thiruvalla	BPharm (Lateral Entry)	Private	12	1
957	Pharmacy	Nazareth College of Pharmacy, Thiruvalla	M Pharm – Pharmaceutics	Private	12	7
958	Pharmacy	Nazareth College of Pharmacy, Thiruvalla	Pharm.D	Private	30	30
959	Pharmacy	Nehru College of Pharmacy, Thiruvilwamala	B Pharm	Private	100	89
960	Pharmacy	Nehru College of Pharmacy, Thiruvilwamala	BPharm (Lateral Entry)	Private	10	6
961	Pharmacy	Nehru College of Pharmacy, Thiruvilwamala	Pharm.D	Private	30	21
962	Pharmacy	Nirmala College of Health Sciences Thrissur	B Pharm	Private	100	92
963	Pharmacy	Nirmala College of Health Sciences Thrissur	BPharm (Lateral Entry)	Private	20	4
964	Pharmacy	Nirmala College of Pharmacy, Ernakulam	B Pharm	Private	100	95
965	Pharmacy	Nirmala College of Pharmacy, Ernakulam	BPharm (Lateral Entry)	Private	13	2
966	Pharmacy	Nirmala College of Pharmacy, Ernakulam	Pharm.D	Private	30	30
967	Pharmacy	Prime College of Pharmacy,Prime Nagar, Erattaya,Para–Pollachi Road,Kodumbu Post, Palakkad	B Pharm	Private	100	71



968	Pharmacy	Prime College of Pharmacy,Prime Nagar, Erattaya,Para-Pollachi Road,Kodumbu Post, Palakkad	BPharm (Lateral Entry)	Private	20	1
969	Pharmacy	Prime College of Pharmacy,Prime Nagar, Erattaya,Para-Pollachi Road,Kodumbu Post, Palakkad	M Pharm - Pharmaceutics	Private	15	3
970	Pharmacy	Prime College of Pharmacy,Prime Nagar, Erattaya,Para-Pollachi Road,Kodumbu Post, Palakkad	M.Pharm - Pharmacology	Private	9	1
971	Pharmacy	Prime College of Pharmacy,Prime Nagar, Erattaya,Para-Pollachi Road,Kodumbu Post, Palakkad	M.Pharm - Pharmacy Practice	Private	9	1
972	Pharmacy	Pushpagiri College of Pharmacy, Tiruvalla	B Pharm	Private	60	48
973	Pharmacy	Pushpagiri College of Pharmacy, Tiruvalla	BPharm (Lateral Entry)	Private	12	5
974	Pharmacy	Pushpagiri College of Pharmacy, Tiruvalla	Pharm.D	Private	30	29
975	Pharmacy	Pushpagiri College of Pharmacy, Tiruvalla	Pharm.D (Post Baccalaureate)	Private	10	1
976	Pharmacy	Rajiv Gandhi Institute of Pharmaceutical Sciences and Research, Kasaragod	B Pharm	Private	60	17
977	Pharmacy	Sanjo College of Pharmaceutical Studies,Kuzhalmannam,Chithali.P.O, Palakkad-678 702	B Pharm	Private	60	41
978	Pharmacy	Sanjo College of Pharmaceutical Studies,Kuzhalmannam,Chithali.P.O, Palakkad-678 702	BPharm (Lateral Entry)	Private	7	5
979	Pharmacy	Sree Krishna College of Pharmacy & Research Centre, Parassala, Thiruvananthapuram	B Pharm	Private	60	51
980	Pharmacy	Sree Krishna College of Pharmacy & Research Centre, Parassala, Thiruvananthapuram	M.Pharm - Pharmacology	Private	6	5
981	Pharmacy	Sree Krishna College of Pharmacy & Research Centre, Parassala, Thiruvananthapuram	Pharm.D	Private	30	25
982	Pharmacy	Sree Krishna College of Pharmacy & Research Centre, Parassala, Thiruvananthapuram	Pharm.D (Post Baccalaureate)	Private	10	2
983	Pharmacy	St. James College of Pharmaceutical Sciences, Chalakudy	B Pharm	Private	60	45
984	Pharmacy	St. James College of Pharmaceutical Sciences, Chalakudy	BPharm (Lateral Entry)	Private	10	3
985	Pharmacy	St. James College of Pharmaceutical Sciences, Chalakudy	M.Pharm - Pharmaceutical Analysis	Private	15	1
986	Pharmacy	St. James College of Pharmaceutical Sciences, Chalakudy	M.Pharm - Pharmaceutical Chemistry	Private	15	2
987	Pharmacy	St. James College of Pharmaceutical Sciences, Chalakudy	M Pharm - Pharmaceutics	Private	15	2
988	Pharmacy	St. James College of Pharmaceutical Sciences, Chalakudy	M.Pharm - Pharmacy Practice	Private	15	6
989	Pharmacy	St. James College of Pharmaceutical Sciences, Chalakudy	Pharm.D	Private	30	26
990	Pharmacy	St.Johns College of Pharmaceutical Sciences & Research Kattapana Idukki	B Pharm	Private	60	31
991	Pharmacy	St. Joseph College of Pharmacy, Cherthala	B Pharm	Private	60	44
992	Pharmacy	St. Joseph College of Pharmacy, Cherthala	BPharm (Lateral Entry)	Private	10	3
993	Pharmacy	St. Joseph College of Pharmacy, Cherthala	M.Pharm - Pharmaceutical Chemistry	Private	15	3
994	Pharmacy	St. Joseph College of Pharmacy, Cherthala	M Pharm - Pharmaceutics	Private	12	8
995	Pharmacy	St. Joseph College of Pharmacy, Cherthala	M.Pharm - Pharmacology	Private	15	6
996	Pharmacy	St. Joseph College of Pharmacy, Cherthala	Pharm.D	Private	30	17
997	Pharmacy	The Dale View College of Pharmacy & Research Centre, Thiruvananthapuram	B Pharm	Private	60	48
998	Pharmacy	The Dale View College of Pharmacy & Research Centre, Thiruvananthapuram	BPharm (Lateral Entry)	Private	12	3
999	Pharmacy	The Dale View College of Pharmacy & Research Centre, Thiruvananthapuram	M.Pharm - Pharmaceutical Chemistry	Private	10	5
1000	Pharmacy	The Dale View College of Pharmacy & Research Centre, Thiruvananthapuram	M Pharm - Pharmaceutics	Private	10	1
1001	Pharmacy	The Dale View College of Pharmacy & Research Centre, Thiruvananthapuram	Pharm.D	Private	30	18
1002	Pharmacy	Triveni Institute of Pharmacy, Kecherl , Thrissur	B Pharm	Private	60	41
1003	Pharmacy	Triveni Institute of Pharmacy, Kecherl , Thrissur	BPharm (Lateral Entry)	Private	10	5
1004	Pharmacy	West Fort College of Pharmacy, Pottore, Thrissur	B Pharm	Private	60	57
1005	Pharmacy	West Fort College of Pharmacy, Pottore, Thrissur	BPharm (Lateral Entry)	Private	6	1
1006	Paramedical	Ahalia School of Optometry & Research Centre, Palakkad	B Sc Optometry	Private	30	30



Phone : 0487-2207664, 2207642 Fax : 0487 - 2207616, 2207620 e-mail: keralahealthuniversity@gmail.com

1007	Paramedical	Ahalia School of Optometry & Research Centre, Palakkad	MASTER OF OPTOMETRY (M.OPTOM)	Private	12	5
1008	Paramedical	Ahalia School of Paramedical Science, Palakkad	B Sc MLT	Private	30	30
1009	Paramedical	A.K.G Co-operative Institute of health sciences, Mavilayi, Kannur	BPT	Private	50	50
1010	Paramedical	A.K.G Co-operative Institute of health sciences, Mavilayi, Kannur	B.Sc. Medical Biochemistry	Private	24	16
1011	Paramedical	A.K.G Co-operative Institute of health sciences, Mavilayi, Kannur	B.Sc. Medical Microbiology	Private	24	24
1012	Paramedical	A.K.G Co-operative Institute of health sciences, Mavilayi, Kannur	B Sc MLT	Private	30	30
1013	Paramedical	A.K.G Co-operative Institute of health sciences, Mavilayi, Kannur	B Sc Optometry	Private	30	30
1014	Paramedical	AL -AMEEN College, Aluva	B Sc MLT	Private	30	28
1015	Paramedical	AL-SALAMA Eye Hospital, Perinthalmanna	B Sc Optometry	Private	30	27
1016	Paramedical	Al-Shifa College of Paramedical Science, Perinthalmanna	B Sc MLT	Private	40	40
1017	Paramedical	Al-Shifa College of Paramedical Science, Perinthalmanna	B Sc Optometry	Private	30	30
1018	Paramedical	AWH Special College, Kozhikkode	BASLP	Private	30	30
1019	Paramedical	AWH Special College, Kozhikkode	BPT	Private	50	50
1020	Paramedical	AWH Special College, Kozhikkode	MPT Cardio Respiratory	Private	5	3
1021	Paramedical	AWH Special College, Kozhikkode	MPT Musculo Skeletal and Sports	Private	5	2
1022	Paramedical	AWH Special College, Kozhikkode	MPT Neurology	Private	5	1
1023	Paramedical	AWH Special College, Kozhikkode	MPT Paediatrics	Private	5	2
1024	Paramedical	AWH Special College, Kozhikkode	M.Sc Speech Language Pathology	Private	12	5
1025	Paramedical	Baby Memorial College of Allied Medical Sciences, Kozhikkode	BASLP	Private	20	20
1026	Paramedical	Baby Memorial College of Allied Medical Sciences, Kozhikkode	B Sc MLT	Private	30	30
1027	Paramedical	Baby Memorial College of Allied Medical Sciences, Kozhikkode	BSc.MRT	Private	20	20
1028	Paramedical	BCF College of Physiotherapy, Valkom	BPT	Private	50	50
1029	Paramedical	BCF College of Physiotherapy, Valkom	MPT Musculo Skeletal and Sports	Private	4	3
1030	Paramedical	Bethany Navajeevan College of Physiotherapy, Thiruvananthapuram	BPT	Private	50	50
1031	Paramedical	Bethany Navajeevan College of Physiotherapy, Thiruvananthapuram	MPT Musculo Skeletal and Sports	Private	5	5
1032	Paramedical	Bethany Navajeevan College of Physiotherapy, Thiruvananthapuram	MPT Neurology	Private	5	5
1033	Paramedical	College of Paramedical Sciences, EMS Memorial Co-operative Hospital, Perinthalmanna	BPT	Private	30	30
1034	Paramedical	College of Paramedical Sciences, EMS Memorial Co-operative Hospital, Perinthalmanna	B Sc MLT	Private	30	30
1035	Paramedical	Co-Operative Institute of Health Sciences,Mannayad	BPT	Private	50	50
1036	Paramedical	Co-Operative Institute of Health Sciences,Mannayad	B.Sc. Medical Biochemistry	Private	24	24
1037	Paramedical	Co-Operative Institute of Health Sciences,Mannayad	B.Sc. Medical Microbiology	Private	24	24
1038	Paramedical	Co-Operative Institute of Health Sciences,Mannayad	B Sc MLT	Private	32	32
1039	Paramedical	Co-Operative Institute of Health Sciences,Mannayad	MPT Cardio Respratory	Private	3	2
1040	Paramedical	Co-Operative Institute of Health Sciences,Mannayad	MPT Musculo Skeletal and Sports	Private	9	9
1041	Paramedical	Co-Operative Institute of Health Sciences,Mannayad	MPT Neurology	Private	3	3
1042	Paramedical	Dr.Somervell Memorial C.S.J Medical College, Karakonam	BPT	Private	30	11
1043	Paramedical	Dr.Somervell Memorial C.S.J Medical College, Karakonam	B Sc MLT	Private	30	12
1044	Paramedical	Dr.Somervell Memorial C.S.J Medical College, Karakonam	B Sc Optometry	Private	15	5
1045	Paramedical	Dr.Somervell Memorial C.S.J Medical College, Karakonam	MHA	Private	20	5
1046	Paramedical	Dr. Tony's School of Optometry, Aluva	B Sc Optometry	Private	30	28
1047	Paramedical	Global Institute of Public Health, Ananthapuri Hospital and Research Institute,	Master of Public Health (MPH)	Private	20	20



		Thiruvananthapuram				
1048	Paramedical	Government Medical College, Kannur	B Sc MLT	Govt.	25	25
1049	Paramedical	Government Medical College, Thrissur	Bachelor of Cardiovascular Technology (BCVT)	Govt.	4	4
1050	Paramedical	Govt. Medical College, Kottayam	Bachelor of Cardiovascular Technology (BCVT)	Govt.	8	4
1051	Paramedical	Govt. Medical College, Kottayam	B.Sc Dialysis Technology	Govt.	11	11
1052	Paramedical	Govt. Medical College, Kottayam	B Sc Perfusion Technology	Govt.	4	4
1053	Paramedical	Govt. Medical College, Kozhikkode	Bachelor of Cardiovascular Technology (BCVT)	Govt.	4	4
1054	Paramedical	Govt. Medical College, Kozhikkode	B.Sc Dialysis Technology	Govt.	22	22
1055	Paramedical	Govt. Medical College, Kozhikkode	B Sc MLT	Govt.	26	26
1056	Paramedical	Govt. Medical College, Kozhikkode	B Sc Optometry	Govt.	22	22
1057	Paramedical	Govt. Medical College, Kozhikkode	B Sc Perfusion Technology	Govt.	3	3
1058	Paramedical	Govt. Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	Bachelor of Cardiovascular Technology (BCVT)	Govt.	5	5
1059	Paramedical	Govt. Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	B.Sc Dialysis Technology	Govt.	15	15
1060	Paramedical	Govt. Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	B Sc MLT	Govt.	26	26
1061	Paramedical	Govt. Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	B Sc Optometry	Govt.	22	22
1062	Paramedical	Govt. Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	B Sc Perfusion Technology	Govt.	4	4
1063	Paramedical	Govt. Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	M.Sc. MLT – Biochemistry	Govt.	4	4
1064	Paramedical	Govt. Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	M.Sc. MLT – Microbiology	Govt.	4	4
1065	Paramedical	Govt. Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	M.Sc. MLT– Pathology	Govt.	4	4
1066	Paramedical	Govt. T.D Medical College,Alappuzha	Bachelor of Cardiovascular Technology (BCVT)	Govt.	5	5
1067	Paramedical	Govt. T.D Medical College,Alappuzha	B.Sc Dialysis Technology	Govt.	11	11
1068	Paramedical	Holy Cross College of Allied Health Sciences, Kollam	B Sc MLT	Private	30	29
1069	Paramedical	Institute for Communicative and Cognitive Neuro Sciences (ICCONS), Shoranur	BASLP	Govt.	20	20
1070	Paramedical	Institute of Mental Health & Neuroscience(IMHANS)	M.Phil Clinical Psychology	Govt.	8	8
1071	Paramedical	Institute of Mental Health & Neuroscience(IMHANS)	M. Phil Psychiatric Social Work	Govt.	8	8
1072	Paramedical	Institute of Paramedical Sciences, Kannur Medical College, Kannur	BPT	Private	30	30
1073	Paramedical	Institute of Paramedical Sciences, Kannur Medical College, Kannur	B Sc MLT	Private	30	30
1074	Paramedical	JDT Islam College of Physiotherapy, Kozhikkode	BPT	Private	50	50
1075	Paramedical	JDT Islam College of Physiotherapy, Kozhikkode	MPT Cardio Respiratory	Private	2	2
1076	Paramedical	JDT Islam College of Physiotherapy, Kozhikkode	MPT Musculo Skeletal and Sports	Private	3	3
1077	Paramedical	JDT Islam College of Physiotherapy, Kozhikkode	MPT Neurology	Private	4	4
1078	Paramedical	KMCT College of Allied Health Sciences, Mukkam, Kozhikode	BPT	Private	30	29
1079	Paramedical	KMCT College of Allied Health Sciences, Mukkam, Kozhikode	B Sc MLT	Private	30	30
1080	Paramedical	KMCT College of Allied Health Sciences, Mukkam, Kozhikode	B Sc Optometry	Private	31	31
1081	Paramedical	KMCT College of Allied Health Sciences, Mukkam, Kozhikode	B Sc Perfusion Technology	Private	4	2
1082	Paramedical	KTCT College of Allied Health Sciences,Thiruvananthapuram	B Sc MLT	Private	30	24
1083	Paramedical	KVM Institute of Paramedical Sciences, Cherthala	B Sc MLT	Private	30	30
1084	Paramedical	Lisie College of Allied Health Sciences	Bachelor of Cardiovascular Technology (BCVT)	Private	4	4
1085	Paramedical	Lisie College of Allied Health Sciences	B Sc MLT	Private	15	15
1086	Paramedical	LISIEUX College of Paramedical Sciences,Ernakulam	B Sc MLT	Private	30	24
1087	Paramedical	Little Flower Institute of Medical Science & Research Centre, Angamaly	BPT	Private	30	30
1088	Paramedical	Little Flower Institute of Medical Science & Research Centre, Angamaly	B Sc Optometry	Private	30	29
1089	Paramedical	Little Flower Institute of Medical Science & Research Centre, Angamaly	MASTER OF OPTOMETRY (M.OPTOM)	Private	10	8



1131	Paramedical	School of Medical Education, Gandhi Nagar, Kottayam	MPT Neurology	Private	3	2
1132	Paramedical	School of Medical Education, Manimalakkunnu, Ernakulam	B Sc MLT	Private	30	30
1133	Paramedical	School of Medical Education,Regional Centre,Angamaly	BPT	Private	40	40
1134	Paramedical	School of Medical Education,Regional Centre,Angamaly	B Sc MLT	Private	40	37
1135	Paramedical	School of Medical Education, Thalappady, Kottayam	B Sc MLT	Private	30	30
1136	Paramedical	Sree Anjaneya College of Paramedical Sciences	BPT	Private	30	30
1137	Paramedical	Sree Anjaneya College of Paramedical Sciences	B Sc MLT	Private	26	26
1138	Paramedical	Sree Anjaneya College of Paramedical Sciences	B Sc Optometry	Private	30	26
1139	Paramedical	ST. Gregorios College of Health Sciences, Pathanamthitta	B Sc MLT	Private	30	30
1140	Paramedical	St.Joseph's College of Paramedical Sciences,Kothamangalam	B Sc MLT	Private	30	3
1141	Paramedical	St Thomas College Of Allied Health Sciences, Chethipuzha	B Sc MLT	Private	30	30
1142	Paramedical	Susruta School of Optometry & Visual Sciences	B Sc Optometry	Private	20	18
1143	Paramedical	Westfort Institute of Paramedical Sciences, Thrissur	B Sc MLT	Private	30	29
1144	Paramedical	Westfort Institute of Paramedical Sciences, Thrissur	MHA	Private	20	18
1145	Ayurveda Nursing	MVR Ayurveda Medical College,Parassinikkadavu	B.Sc.Nursing (Ayurveda)	Private	50	20
1146	Ayurveda Pharmacy	MVR Ayurveda Medical College,Parassinikkadavu	B.Pharm (Ayurveda)	Private	50	25
1147	Unani Medicine	Markaz Unani Medical College & Hosptal ,Puthupadi, Kozhikode	BUMS	Private	60	25

Sd/-

Registrar

Medical, Dental, Pharmacy, Nursing and Para-medical Degree Courses in 2022-23	
Sl No	Name of Courses
	Degree Courses
1	M.B.B.S
2	B.D.S
3	B.Sc Nursing
4	B. Pharm
5	B.C.V.T
6	BSc Dialysis Technology
7	B.Sc Perfusion Technology
8	B.Sc MLT
9	B.Sc Optometry
10	Post basic Nursing
11	Post basic Diploma Courses in Specialty Nursing
12	GNM
13	B. Pharm Lateral Entry
	Post Graduate Courses
14	M.Sc Nursing
15	M. Pharm
16	M.Sc MLT
17	M.D.S
	Broad Speciality Courses
18	MD Anaesthesia
19	MD DVL
20	MD Emergency Medicine
21	MD Family Medicine
22	MD General Medicine
23	MS General Surgery
24	MS OBG
25	MS Ophthalmology
26	MS Orthopaedics

27	MS Otorhinolaryngology
28	MD Paediatrics
29	MD PMR
30	MD Psychiatry
31	MD Radio diagnosis
32	MD Radiotherapy
33	MD Respiratory Medicine
34	MS Anatomy
35	MD Biochemistry
36	MD Community Medicine
37	MD Forensic Medicine
38	MD Microbiology
39	MD Pathology
40	MD Pharmacology
41	MD Physiology
42	MD Transfusion Medicine
	Super Speciality Courses
43	M.Ch. Paediatric Surgery
44	M.Ch. Plastic & Reconstructive Surgery
45	M.Ch. Genito Urinary Surgery
46	M.Ch. CVTS
47	M.Ch. Neuro Surgery
48	M.Ch. Gastro Enterology Surgery
49	D.M. Cardiology
50	D.M. Medical Gastro Enterology
51	D.M. Neurology
52	D.M. Nephrology
53	D.M. Pulmonary Medicine
54	D.M. Endocrinology
55	D.M. Paediatric Neurology
56	D.M. Neonatology
57	M.ch. Reproductive Medicine & Surgery

58	D.M. Infectious Diseases
----	--------------------------

	Medical, Dental, Pharmacy, Nursing and Para-medical Degree Courses in Government Colleges 2022-23 & 2023-24																													
	Name of Courses	No. of Students																												
		TVM		ALPY		KTYM		TCR		KKD		KNNR		EKM		Manjeri		Kollam		Idukki		Konni		Wayanad		Kasargod		Palakkad		Total
#		2022	2023	2022	2023	2022	2023	2022	2023	2022	2023	2022	2023	2022	2023	2022	2023	2022	2023	2022	2023	2022	2023	2022	2023	2022	2023	2022	2023	
1	M.B.B.S	250	250	175	175	175	175	175	175	250	250	100	100	110	110	110	110	110	110	100	100	100	100							3060
2	B. Pharm	60	60	20	20	60	60			20	20	60	60																	380
3	B.C.V.T	5	5	5	5	8	8	4	4	4	4																			47
	BSc MIT		10				10				10																			
	BSC RTT		5								6																			
4	BSc Dialysis Technology	16	16	11	11	11	11			22	22																			104
5	B.Sc Perfusion Technology	4	4			4	4			3	3																			18
6	B.Sc MLT	26	26							26	26	27	27																	132
7	B.Sc Optometry	22	22							22	22																			66
8	B. Pharm Lateral Entry	6	6	2	2	6	6		0	2	2	6	6		0		0		0		0									38
	Sub-Total	389	404	213	213	264	274	179	179	349	365	193	193	110	110	110	110	110	110	100	100	100	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	3845
	Post Graduate Courses																													
1	M. Pharm	42	42							20	20	31	31																	144
2	M.Sc MLT	12	12		0		0		0		0				0		0		0		0									12
	Sub-Total	54	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	20	31	31		0		0		0		0		0							156
	Broad Speciality Courses																													
1	MD Anaesthesia	12	12	4	4	14	14	22	22	25	25	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..							146
2	MD DVL	6	6	3	3	5	5	4	4	7	7	3	3	..	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..							54
3	MD Emergency Medicine	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..							11
4	MD Family Medicine	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..							4
5	MD General Medicine	24	24	16	16	14	14	14	14	20	20	4	4	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..							166
6	MS General Surgery	24	24	3	3	12	12	17	17	19	19	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..							130
7	MS OBG	30	30	8	8	11	11	9	9	24	24	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..							138
8	MS Ophthalmology	12	12	3	3	6	6	7	7	9	9	2	2	..	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..							70
9	MS Orthopaedics	18	18	3	3	9	9	10	10	12	12	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..							90
10	MS Otorhinolaryngology	7	7	3	3	6	6	2	2	6	6	3	3	..	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..							51
11	MD Paediatrics	24	24	9	9	10	10	9	9	20	20	2	2	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..							128
12	MD PMR	3	3	..	..	1	1	..	..	6	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..							17
13	MD Psychiatry	12	12	1	1	2	2	4	4	4	4	2	2	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..							42
14	MD Radio diagnosis	9	9	4	4	1	3	5	5	11	11	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..							55
15	MD Radiotherapy	6	6	3	3	2	2	2	2	4	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..							28
16	MD Respiratory Medicine	9	9	2	2	2	2	4	4	7	7	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..							43
17	MS Anatomy	4	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	6	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..							28
18	MD Biochemistry	4	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..							22

19	MD Community Medicine	7	7	2	2	2	2	3	3	4	4	2	2	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	..	..	..							37
20	MD Forensic Medicine	4	4	1	1	2	2	3	3	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	..	..	..							26
21	MD Microbiology	4	4	2	2	2	2	6	6	3	3	1	1	2	2	..	..	2	2	..	..	..	..							40
22	MD Pathology	12	12	2	2	8	8	10	10	11	11	2	2	2	2	..	..	2	2	..	..	..	..							86
23	MD Pharmacology	6	6	2	2	2	2	4	4	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..							26
24	MD Physiology	5	5	2	2	2	2	4	4	5	5	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..							35
25	MD Transfusion Medicine	3	3	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..							5
	Sub-Total	248	248	78	78	117	119	143	143	215	215	36	36	11	11	6	6	8	8	0	0	0	0							1478
	Super Speciality Courses																													
1	M.Ch. Paediatric Surgery	6	6	0	0	1	1	0	0	4	4	0	0		..		..		..		..									16
2	M.Ch. Plastic & Reconstructive Surgery	2	2	0	0	2	2	0	0	2	2	0	0		..		..		..		..									10
3	M.Ch. Genito Urinary Surgery	6	6	2	2	3	3	0	0	4	4	0	0		..		..		..		..									24
4	M.Ch. CVTS	4	4	0	0	4	4	0	0	2	2	0	0		..		..		..		..									16
5	M.Ch. Neuro Surgery	6	6	2	2	4	4	3	3	2	2	0	0		..		..		..		..									28
6	M.Ch. Gastro Enterology Surgery	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		..		..		..		..									2
7	D.M. Cardiology	8	8	3	3	4	4	2	2	6	6	1	1		..		..		..		..									40
8	D.M. Medical Gastro Enterology	6	6	0	0	1	3	0	0	4	4	0	0		..		..		..		..									18
9	D.M. Neurology	5	5	2	2	1	1	0	0	2	2	0	0		..		..		..		..									15
10	D.M. Nephrology	3	3	2	2	3	3	0	0	2	2	0	0		..		..		..		..									17
11	D.M. Pulmonary Medicine	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0		..		..		..		..									2
12	D.M. Endocrinology	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		..		..		..		..									2
13	D.M. Paediatric Neurology	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		..		..		..		..									2
14	D.M. Neonatology	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		..		..		..		..									4
15	M.ch. Reproductive Medicine & Surgery	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		..		..		..		..									2
16	D.M. Infectious Diseases	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0		..		..		..		..									4
	Sub-Total	58	58	11	11	25	27	5	5	29	29	1	1		0		0		0		0		0							202
Courses conducting at Dental Colleges																														
1	B.D.S	50	50	50	50	40	40	50	50	50	50	60	60		0		0		0		0									550
2	M.D.S	26	26		0	26	26		0	18	18		0		0		0		0											114
	Sub-Total	76	76	50	50	66	66	50	50	68	68	60	60		0		0		0		0		0							664
Courses conducting at Nursing Colleges																														
1	B.Sc Nursing	90	190	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	60	60	60	60		60		60		60		60		60	1510
2	Post basic Nursing	33	30		0		0		0		0		0	44	40		0		0		0									114
3	Post basic Diploma Courses in Specialty Nursing	44	44			24	24					16	16																	124
4	GNM	30	30			30	30			30	30																			150
5	M.Sc Nursing	31	36	22	28	24	22	22	20	33	30	11	10																	258
	Sub-Total	228	330	102	108	158	156	102	100	143	140	107	106	124	120	60	60	60	60	0	60	0	60	0	60	0	60	0	60	2156
	Grand Total	1053	1170	454	460	630	642	479	477	824	837	428	427	245	241	176	176	178	178	100	160	100	160	0	60	0	60	0	60	8501

Medical Courses in Private Medical Colleges 2022 & 2023																																									
	Name of Courses	No. of students																																							
		Amala IMC, Thrissur		Azeezia Kollam		Al-Azhar Idukki		Moopen's Wayanad		Jubilee Mission		Dr Somervell		Pushpagiri		Malankara OSCMC		MES MC Malappuram		Sree Narayana Ernakulam		Travancore MC Kollam		Believers Church		KMCT Kozhikode		Malabar MC Kozhikode		PK Das Palakkad		Sree Gokulam MC		Mount Zion		SUT Academy		Karuna MC Palakkad		Total	
#		2022	2023	2022	2023	2022	2023	2022	2023	2022	2023	2022	2023	2022	2023	2022	2023	2022	2023	2022	2023	2022	2023	2022	2023	2022	2023	2022	2023	2022	2023	2022	2023	2022	2023	2022	2023	2022	2023		
1	M.B.B.S	100	100	100	100	150	150	150	150	100	100	150	150	100	100	100	100	150	150	150	150	150	150	100	100	150	150	200	200	150	200	150	150	100	150	100	150	100	100	4750	
	Sub-Total	100	100	100	100	150	150	150	150	100	100	150	150	100	100	100	100	150	150	150	150	150	150	100	100	150	150	200	200	150	200	150	150	100	150	100	150			4750	
	Post Graduate Courses																																								
	Broad Speciality Courses																																								
1	MD Anaesthesia	6	6	2	2			2	2	4	4	2	2	6	6	4	4	5	5			4	4	2	2	2	4	2	2			6	6			0	2			92	
2	MD DVL	5	5	1	1					2	2		2	3	3			1	3			2	2			2	2	3	3			2	2			0	2			43	
3	MD Emergency Medicine	2	2							3	3											2	2			2	3		3											20	
4	MD Family Medicine																																							0	
5	MD General Medicine	6	6	4	4			2	2	4	4		2	6	6	3	3	4	4	2	2	6	6	2	2	2	4	4	4	2	2	4	10		2	0	2			110	
6	MS General Surgery	4	4	2	4				2	2	2	2	2	4	4	2	2	4	4			2	2			2	2	2	2	2	2	2	6		2	0	2			68	
7	MS OBG	3	3						2	4	4	2	2	4	4	5	5	3	3			4	4	2	2	2	4		4			2	6		2	0	2			75	
8	MS Ophthalmology	1	3	1	1					2	2	3	3	1	1			3	3				2	2	2	2	3	3			3	3			0	2			47		
9	MS Orthopaedics	2	2	2	2				2	3	3	1	3	4	4	2	2	4	4	2	2	1	1		2	5	3	4	4			2	2	1	1	0	2			70	
10	MS Otorhinolaryngology	2	2						2	2	2	2	2	2	2			3	3	1	1	2	2			2	2	2	2	2	2	3	3			0	2			48	
11	MD Paediatrics	4	6		2		1		2	4	4	3	3	6	6	5	5	4	4	1	1	2	2			2	4	4	4			3	3							81	
12	MD PMR																																						0		
13	MD Psychiatry	2	2							2	2	2	2	4	4	3	3	3	3		2	2	2			2	2	2	2						0	2			46		
14	MD Radio diagnosis	4	4	2	2			2	2	3	3	2	3	4	4	2	2	3	3			2	2			2	3		2			3	3			0	2			60	
15	MD Radiotherapy	1	1																																				1		
16	MD Respiratory Medicine	2	2							2	2			2	4			2	2	2	2		2			2	2		2						0	2			30		
17	MS Anatomy													2	2			2	2									2			2	2			0	2			16		
18	MD Biochemistry	2	2											2	2			1	1									2			2	2							14		
19	MD Community Medicine	5	5							2	2	1	1	4	4			2	2	2	2				2	2	2	2			2	2			0	2			41		
20	MD Forensic Medicine																																					0			
21	MD Microbiology									2	2			2	2			2	2							2	2		2			3	3			0	2			26	
22	MD Pathology	5	5							3	3	1	1	4	4			2	2					2	2		3		3			2	2			0	2			41	
23	MD Pharmacology			1	1									1	1			2	2	2	2					2			2	2	2	2			0	2			24		
24	MD Physiology	2	2							1	1			2	2											1					2	2							13		
25	MD Transfusion Medicine									2	2															2													6		
	Sub-Total	58	62	15	19	0	1	6	16	47	47	21	28	63	65	26	26	50	52	12	14	29	33	10	12	35	47	28	48	8	8	45	59	1	7	0	32			972	

[illegible]

Students Details -BDS

(2022 & 2023)

SELF FINANCING DENTAL COLLEGES

Sl. No	Name of the College	BDS	
		2022	2023
1	Al-Azhar Dental College, Thodupuzha	100	100
2	Annoor Dental College & Hospital, Muvattupuzha	50	50
3	Sree Anjaneya Institute of Dental Sciences, Kozhikode	100	100
4	Azeezia College of Dental Sciences & Research, Meeyannoor	100	100
5	Educare Institution of Dental Sciences, Malappuram	100	100
6	Indira Gandhi Institution of Dental Sciences, Kothamangalam	100	100
7	Kannur Dental College, Anjarakandy	100	100
8	KMCT Dental College, Kozhikode	100	100
9	Mar Baselios Dental College, Kothamangalam	60	60
10	MES Dental College, Perinthalmanna	100	100
11	Malabar Dental College & Research Centre, Malappuram	100	100
12	Noorul Islam College of Dental Sciences, Aralummoodu	50	50
13	Pushpagiri College of Dental Science, Tiruvalla	50	50

14	PMS College of Dental Science & Research, Venkode	100	100
15	PSM College of Dental Sciences & Research, Thrissur	100	100
16	Royal Dental College, Palakkad	60	60
17	St. Gregorios Dental College, Kothamangalam	50	50
18	Sri Sankara Dental College, Varkala	100	100
19	Century International Institute of Dental Sciences & Research Centre, Malappuram	100	100
20	Travancore Dental College, Kollam	Nil	50

MDS Students Details - 2022 & 2023
Self Financing Dental Colleges in Kerala

Name of the College	Course	Type	Name of Course	2022	2023
Annoor Dental College	MDS	Clinical	MDS Orthodontics and Dentofacial Orthopaedics	3	3
Annoor Dental College	MDS	Clinical	MDS Oral Pathology and Microbiology	3	3
Annoor Dental College	MDS	Clinical	MDS Conservative Dentistry and Endodontics	3	3
Annoor Dental College	MDS	Clinical	MDS Periodontology	3	3
Annoor Dental College	MDS	Clinical	MDS Prosthodontics and Crown and Bridge	3	3
Annoor Dental College	MDS	Clinical	Pedodontics and Preventive Dentistry	2	2
			Total	17	17

Name of the College	Course	Type	Name of Course	2022	2023
Azeezia College of Dental Sciences and Research, Kollam	MDS	Clinical	MDS Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery	3	3
Azeezia College of Dental Sciences and Research, Kollam	MDS	Clinical	MDS Orthodontics and Dentofacial Orthopaedics	3	3
Azeezia College of Dental Sciences and Research, Kollam	MDS	Clinical	MDS Oral Pathology and Microbiology	3	3
Azeezia College of Dental Sciences and Research, Kollam	MDS	Clinical	MDS Conservative Dentistry and Endodontics	5	5
Azeezia College of Dental Sciences and Research, Kollam	MDS	Clinical	MDS Periodontology	3	3

Azeezia College of Dental Sciences and Research, Kollam	MDS	Clinical	MDS Prosthodontics and Crown and Bridge	3	3
Azeezia College of Dental Sciences and Research, Kollam	MDS	Clinical	MDS Pedodontics and Preventive Dentistry	2	2
			Total	22	22

Name of the College	Course	Type	Name of Course	2022	2023
Educare Institute of Dental Sciences	MDS	Clinical	MDS Orthodontics and Dentofacial Orthopaedics	3	3
Educare Institute of Dental Sciences	MDS	Clinical	MDS Conservative Dentistry and Endodontics	3	3
Educare Institute of Dental Sciences	MDS	Clinical	MDS Periodontology	3	3
Educare Institute of Dental Sciences	MDS	Clinical	MDS Prosthodontics and Crown and Bridge	3	3
			Total	12	12

Name of the College	Course	Type	Name of Course	2022	2023
Kannur Dental College	MDS	Clinical	MDS Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery	2	2
Kannur Dental College	MDS	Clinical	MDS Orthodontics and Dentofacial Orthopaedics	2	2
Kannur Dental College	MDS	Clinical	MDS Oral Pathology and Microbiology	2	2
Kannur Dental College	MDS	Clinical	MDS Conservative Dentistry and Endodontics	2	2
Kannur Dental College	MDS	Clinical	MDS Periodontology	2	2

Kannur Dental College	MDS	Clinical	MDS Prosthodontics and Crown and Bridge	3	3
Kannur Dental College	MDS	Clinical	MDS Pedodontics and Preventive Dentistry	3	3
Kannur Dental College	MDS	Clinical	MDS Oral Medicine and Radiology	3	3
			Total	19	19

Name of the College	Course	Type	Name of Course	2022	2023
KMCT Dental College, Kozhikode	MDS	Clinical	MDS Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery	5	5
KMCT Dental College, Kozhikode	MDS	Clinical	MDS Orthodontics and Dentofacial Orthopaedics	5	5
KMCT Dental College, Kozhikode	MDS	Clinical	MDS Oral Pathology and Microbiology	3	3
KMCT Dental College, Kozhikode	MDS	Clinical	MDS Conservative Dentistry and Endodontics	5	5
KMCT Dental College, Kozhikode	MDS	Clinical	MDS Periodontology	3	3
KMCT Dental College, Kozhikode	MDS	Clinical	MDS Prosthodontics and Crown and Bridge	5	5
KMCT Dental College, Kozhikode	MDS	Clinical	MDS Pedodontics and Preventive Dentistry	5	5
KMCT Dental College, Kozhikode	MDS	Clinical	MDS Oral Medicine and Radiology	3	3
			Total	34	34

Name of the College	Course	Type	Name of Course	2022	2023
Malabar Dental College	MDS	Clinical	MDS Orthodontics and Dentofacial Orthopaedics	2	2
Malabar Dental College	MDS	Clinical	MDS Oral Pathology and Microbiology	2	2
Malabar Dental College	MDS	Clinical	MDS Conservative Dentistry and Endodontics	3	3
Malabar Dental College	MDS	Clinical	MDS Periodontology	2	2
Malabar Dental College	MDS	Clinical	MDS Prosthodontics and Crown and Bridge	2	2
Malabar Dental College	MDS	Clinical	MDS Pedodontics and Preventive Dentistry	2	2
Malabar Dental College	MDS	Clinical	MDS Oral Medicine and Radiology	2	2
			Total	15	15

Name of the College	Course	Type	Name of Course	2022	2023
Mar Baselios Dental College Ernakulam	MDS	Clinical	MDS Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery	2	2
Mar Baselios Dental College Ernakulam	MDS	Clinical	MDS Orthodontics and Dentofacial Orthopaedics	3	3

Mar Baselios Dental College Ernakulam	MDS	Clinical	MDS Conservative Dentistry and Endodontics	3	3
Mar Baselios Dental College Ernakulam	MDS	Clinical	MDS Periodontology	3	3
Mar Baselios Dental College Ernakulam	MDS	Clinical	MDS Prosthodontics and Crown and Bridge	2	2
Mar Baselios Dental College Ernakulam	MDS	Clinical	MDS Pedodontics and Preventive Dentistry	3	3
Mar Baselios Dental College Ernakulam	MDS	Clinical	MDS Oral Medicine and Radiology	3	3
			Total	19	19

Name of the College	Course	Type	Name of Course	2022	2023
MES Dental College, Malappuram	MDS	Clinical	MDS Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery	3	3
MES Dental College, Malappuram	MDS	Clinical	MDS Orthodontics and Dentofacial Orthopaedics	3	3
MES Dental College, Malappuram	MDS	Clinical	MDS Conservative Dentistry and Endodontics	3	3
MES Dental College, Malappuram	MDS	Clinical	MDS Prosthodontics and Crown and Bridge	3	3
			Total	12	12

Name of the College	Course	Type	Name of Course	2022	2023
Noorul Islam College of Dental Science, TVPM	MDS	Clinical	MDS Orthodontics and Dentofacial Orthopaedics	2	2

Noorul Islam College of Dental Science, TVPM	MDS	Clinical	MDS Conservative Dentistry and Endodontics	2	2
			Total	4	4

Name of the College	Course	Type	Name of Course	2022	2023
PMS College of Dental Science and Research Vattappara, TVPM	MDS	Clinical	MDS Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery	5	5
PMS College of Dental Science and Research Vattappara, TVPM	MDS	Clinical	MDS Orthodontics and Dentofacial Orthopaedics	5	5
PMS College of Dental Science and Research Vattappara, TVPM	MDS	Clinical	MDS Oral Pathology and Microbiology	3	3
PMS College of Dental Science and Research Vattappara, TVPM	MDS	Clinical	MDS Conservative Dentistry and Endodontics	5	5
PMS College of Dental Science and Research Vattappara, TVPM	MDS	Clinical	MDS Periodontology	5	5
PMS College of Dental Science and Research Vattappara, TVPM	MDS	Clinical	MDS Prosthodontics and Crown and Bridge	5	5
PMS College of Dental Science and Research Vattappara, TVPM	MDS	Clinical	MDS Pedodontics and Preventive Dentistry	5	5
PMS College of Dental Science and Research Vattappara, TVPM	MDS	Clinical	MDS Oral Medicine and Radiology	3	3
			Total	36	36

Name of the College	Course	Type	Name of Course	2022	
PSM College of Dental Science and Reserch, Thrissur	MDS	Clinical	MDS Orthodontics and Dentofacial Orthopaedics	3	3
PSM College of Dental Science and Reserch, Thrissur	MDS	Clinical	MDS Oral Pathology and Microbiology	3	3
PSM College of Dental Science and Reserch, Thrissur	MDS	Clinical	MDS Conservative Dentistry and Endodontics	3	3
PSM College of Dental Science and Reserch, Thrissur	MDS	Clinical	MDS Periodontology	2	2
PSM College of Dental Science and Reserch, Thrissur	MDS	Clinical	MDS Prosthodontics and Crown and Bridge	2	2
PSM College of Dental Science and Reserch, Thrissur	MDS	Clinical	MDS Pedodontics and Preventive Dentistry	2	2
			Total	15	15

Name of the College	Course	Type	Name of Course	2022	
Pushpagiri College of Dental Sciences, Thiruvalla	MDS	Clinical	MDS Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery	2	2
Pushpagiri College of Dental Sciences, Thiruvalla	MDS	Clinical	MDS Orthodontics and Dentofacial Orthopaedics	2	2
Pushpagiri College of Dental Sciences, Thiruvalla	MDS	Clinical	MDS Conservative Dentistry and Endodontics	3	3
Pushpagiri College of Dental Sciences, Thiruvalla	MDS	Clinical	MDS Periodontology	2	2
Pushpagiri College of Dental Sciences, Thiruvalla	MDS	Clinical	MDS Prosthodontics and Crown and Bridge	3	3
Pushpagiri College of Dental Sciences, Thiruvalla	MDS	Clinical	MDS Pedodontics and Preventive Dentistry	2	2
			Total	14	14

Name of the College	Course	Type	Name of Course	2022	2023
Royal Dental College, Chalissery, Palakkad	MDS	Clinical	MDS Orthodontics and Dentofacial Orthopaedics	3	3
Royal Dental College, Chalissery, Palakkad	MDS	Clinical	MDS Oral Pathology and Microbiology	3	3
Royal Dental College, Chalissery, Palakkad	MDS	Clinical	MDS Conservative Dentistry and Endodontics	3	3
PMS College of Dental Science and Research Vattappara, TVPM	MDS	Clinical	MDS Periodontology	3	3
Royal Dental College, Chalissery, Palakkad	MDS	Clinical	MDS Prosthodontics and Crown and Bridge	3	3
Royal Dental College, Chalissery, Palakkad	MDS	Clinical	MDS Pedodontics and Preventive Dentistry	3	3
			Total	18	18

Name of the College	Course	Type	Name of Course	2022	2023
St. Gregorios Dental College, Ernakulam	MDS	Clinical	MDS Orthodontics and Dentofacial Orthopaedics	3	3
St. Gregorios Dental College, Ernakulam	MDS	Clinical	MDS Conservative Dentistry and Endodontics	2	2
St. Gregorios Dental College, Ernakulam	MDS	Clinical	MDS Prosthodontics and Crown and Bridge	3	3
			Total	8	8

Name of the College	Course	Type	Name of Course	2022	2023
---------------------	--------	------	----------------	------	------

Sree Anjaneya Institute of Dental Sciences, Modakkallur	MDS	Clinical	MDS Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery	3	3
Sree Anjaneya Institute of Dental Sciences, Modakkallur	MDS	Clinical	MDS Orthodontics and Dentofacial Orthopaedics	3	3
Sree Anjaneya Institute of Dental Sciences, Modakkallur	MDS	Clinical	MDS Conservative Dentistry and Endodontics	3	3
Sree Anjaneya Institute of Dental Sciences, Modakkallur	MDS	Clinical	MDS Prosthodontics and Crown and Bridge	3	3
Sree Anjaneya Institute of Dental Sciences, Modakkallur	MDS	Clinical	MDS Pedodontics and Preventive Dentistry	3	3
			Total	15	15

Name of the College	Course	Type	Name of Course		2022	2023
Al-Azhar Dental College, Thodupuzha	MDS	Clinical	MDS Oral Medicine and Radiology Surgery			3
	MDS	Clinical	MDS Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery			3
			Total			6

Name of the College	Course	Type	Name of Course	2022	2023
Sri Sankara Dental College, Varkala	MDS	Clinical	MDS Orthodontics and Dentofacial Orthopaedics	2	2
	MDS	Clinical	MDS Conservative Dentistry and Endodontics	2	2
	MDS	Clinical	MDS Periodontology	2	2
	MDS	Clinical	MDS Prosthodontics and Crown and Bridge	2	2

	MDS	Clinical	MDS Pedodontics and Preventive Dentistry	2	2
			Total	10	10

B.PHARM Course 2022 & 2023**Studetns Details**

SL NO	College Name	2022	2023
1	Al-Azhar College of Pharmacy, Thodupuzha	60	60
2	Al Shifa College of Pharmacy, Perinthalmanna, Malappuram	100	100
3	Ahalia School of Pharmacy, Kozhipara, Palakkad	60	60
4	Caritas College of Pharmacy, Thellakom, Kottayam	60	60
5	Chemists College of Pharmaceutical Science & Research, Ernakulam	60	60
6	Cochin College of Engineering and Technology, Valanchery, Malappuram	60	60
7	Crescent College of Pharmaceutical Sciences, Pazhayangadi, Kannur	60	60
8	Devaki Amma Memorial College of Pharmacy, Malappuram	60	60
9	DM WIMS, College of Pharmacy, Wayanad.	100	100
10	The Dale View College of Pharmacy & Research Centre, Trivandrum	60	60
11	Ezhuthachan College of Pharmaceutical Science, Thiruvananthapuram	60	60
12	Elims College of Pharmacy, Thrissur	60	60
13	Grace College of Pharmacy, Kodunthirapully, Palakkad	60	60
14	Holy Grace Academy of Pharmacy, Mala, Thrissur	60	60
15	Hindustan College of Pharmacy, Kanjirappally	60	60
16	St. James College of Pharmaceutical Sciences, Chalakudy, Thrissur	60	60
17	JDT Islam College of Pharmacy, Marikunnu, Kozhikode	60	60
18	Jamia Salafiya Pharmacy College, Pulikkal, Malappuram	100	100
19	KMCT College of Pharmacy, Malappuram	60	60
20	KMP College of Pharmacy, Perumbavoor, Ernakulam	60	60
21	KMCT College of Pharmaceutical Sciences, Kalanthode, Kozhikode	60	60

22	College of Pharmacy, Kannur Medical college, Anjarakandy	60	60
23	K T N College of Pharmacy, Palakkad	60	60
24	Karuna College of Pharmacy, Thirumittacode, Pattambi, Palakkad	60	60
25	K V M College of Pharmacy, Kokkothamangalam, Cherthala, Alappuzha	60	60
26	Moulana College of Pharmacy, Perinthalmanna, Malappuram	100	100
27	Mar Dioscorus College of Pharmacy, Sreekaryam, Thiruvananthapuram	60	60
28	MGM Silver Jubilee College of Polytech & Pharmaceutical, Ernakulam	60	60
29	MGM Silver Jubilee College of Pharmacy, Kilimanoor, Thiruvananthapuram	60	60
30	MGM College of Pharmacy, MGM Technological Campus, Kannur	60	60
31	Malik Deenar College of Pharmacy, Seethangoli, Bela P O, Kasaragod	100	100
32	Mookambika College of Pharmaceutical Sciences and Research, Ernakulam	60	60
33	Dr. Joseph Mar Thoma Institute of Pharmaceutical Sciences & Research, Alappuzha	60	60
34	Mount Zion College of Pharmaceutical Science and Research, Pathanamthitta	60	60
35	Nazareth College of Pharmacy, Thiruvalla, Pathanamthitta	100	100
36	Nehru College of Pharmacy, Pampady, Thiruvilwamala, Thrissur	100	100
37	Nirmala College of Health Sciences, Thrissur	100	100
38	Nirmala College of Pharmacy, Muvattupuzha, Ernakulam	100	100
39	National College of Pharmacy, Manassery, Mukkam, Kozhikode	100	100
40	Pushpagiri College of Pharmacy, Thiruvalla, Pathanamthitta	60	60
41	Prime College of Pharmacy, Erattayil, Palakkad	100	100
42	Department of Pharmaceutical Science, Puthuppally, Kottayam	60	60
43	St. Joseph's College of Pharmacy, Cherthala, Alappuzha	60	60

44	St. John's College of Pharmaceutical Sciences & Research, Idukki	60	60
45	Sree Krishna College of Pharmacy & Research Centre, Parassala.	60	60
46	Sanjo College of Pharmaceutical Studies, Kuzhalmannam, Palakkad	60	60
47	Triveni Institute of Pharmacy	60	60
48	Westfort College of Pharmacy, Thrissur	60	60
49	Rajiv Gandhi Institute of Pharmacy, Hosdurg, Kasaragod		60
50	Kerala Academy of Pharmacy		100
51	Sree Narayana Guru Memorial Pharmacy College,		60

Self Financing Colleges under Centre for Professional & Advanced Studies
(CPAS)

1	Department of Pharmaceutical Science, Ettumanoor P O, Kottayam	60	60
2	Department of Pharmaceutical Science, Puthuppally, Kottayam	60	60

Seat & Admission Details private Paramedical Degree Colleges

Sl.No	Name of Allied Healthcare Teaching Institution	Name of the District	Name of Courses	Type of Course (Degree/Diploma/Certificate)	Annual intake of students per course	
					2022	2023
1	Bethany Navajeevan College of Physiotherapy, Nalanchira,	Thiruvananthapuram	BPT	Degree	50	50
			BASLP	Degree	27	27
2	NISH, Trivandrum (National Institute of Speech and Hearing)		BOT	Degree	20	20
3	Dr..Somervell Memorial C.S.I Medical College, Karakonam, Tvm		B.Sc Optometry	Degree	0	15
4	KTCT College of Allied Health Sciences,		BPT		0	30
			B.Sc MLT		0	30
5	Sree Gokulam I College of Allied Medical Sciences & Reseach Venjaramood		B.Sc MLT	Degree	0	30
			B.Sc MIT		0	15
			BPT		0	40

6	Holy Cross College of Allied Health Sciences, Kollam	Kollam	B.Sc MLT	Degree	30	30
7	Travancore College of Allied Health Sciences, Thattamala, Kollam		B.Sc MLT	Degree	0	30
			BPT	Degree	0	50
			B.Sc Optometry	Degree	0	15
8	KVM Institute of Paramedical Sciences,, Cherthala	Alappuzha	B.Sc.MLT	Degree	30	30
9	St.Gregorios College of Health Sciences, Pathanamthitta	Pathanamthitta	B.Sc MLT	Degree	30	30
10	School of Medical Education, Gandhinagar, Kottayam	Kottayam	B.Sc MLT	Degree	30	30
			BPT	Degree	40	40
11	School of Medical Education Thalapadi, Kottayam		B.Sc.MLT	Degree	30	30
12	St.Thomas College of Allied Health Sciences, Chitthipuzha		B.Sc.MLT	Degree	30	30
13	BCF College of Physiotherapy, Vaikom, Kottayam		BPT	Degree	50	50
14	Al-Azhhar College of Paramedical Sciences, Thodupuzha		B.Sc Optometry	Degree	0	20
		BPT	Degree	0	30	
15	AL-AMEEN College, Aluva		B.Sc.MLT	Degree	30	30
	School of Medical Education, Regional Centre, Angamaly, EKM		B.Sc.MLT	Degree	40	40

16	
17	School of Medical Education, Manimalakunnu, Ernakulam
18	Presentation Centre of Allied Sciences, Puthenvelikkara, Ernakulam
19	Medical Trust Institute of Medical Sciences
20	Little Flower Institute of Medical Sciences, Angamaly, Ernakulam
21	Susruta School of Optometry, Kochi
22	Dr.Tony's School of Optometry, Aluva, EKM
23	Samaritan Institute of Paramedical Sciences, Pazhanganad,
24	Little Flower Institute of Medical Sciences, Angamaly, Ernakulam
25	St.Joseph's College of Paramedical Sciences, Kothamangalam
26	AL-Ameen College, Aluva
27	Westfort Institute of Paramedical Sciences, Thrissur
28	Mother College of Paramedical Sciences

Ernakulam

BPT	Degree	40	40
B.Sc,MLT	Degree	30	30
B.Sc.MLT	Degree	30	30
B.Sc.MLT	Degree	20	20
B.Sc.Optometry	Degree	10	10
BPT	Degree	50	50
BCVT	Degree	3	3
B.Sc.Optometry	Degree	30	30
BPT	Degree	30	30
B.Sc Opto	Degree	20	30
B.Sc.Optometry	Degree	30	30
B.Sc MLT	Degree	0	30
B.Sc Optometry	Degree	30	30
B.Sc MLT	Degree	0	30
B.Sc MLT	Degree	30	30
B.Sc.MLT	Degree	30	30
B.Sc.MLT	Degree	30	30

29	Institute for Communicative and Cognitive Neurosciences(ICCONS),Kavala ppara,Shornur,Thrissur	Thrissur	BASLP	Degree	20	20
30	National Institute of Physical Medicine & Rehabilitation, Thrissur		BOT	Degree	20	20
31	Ahalia School of Optometry	Palakkad	B.Sc Opto	Degree	30	30
32	Ahalia School of Paramedical Science,		B.Sc.MLT	Degree	30	30
33	Al-Shifa College of Paramedical Science, Perinthalmanna	Malappuram	B.Sc.MLT	Degree	40	40
			B.Sc.Opto	Degree	30	30
34	College of Paramedical Sciences, EMS Memorial Co-Operative Hospital,		B.Sc.MLT	Degree	30	30
			BPT	Degree	30	30
35	Moulana Institute of Paramedical Sciences, Malappuram		B.Sc.MLT	Degree	30	30
36	MES Institute of Paramedical Sciences, Perinthalmanna		B.Sc.MLT	Degree	30	30
			BDT	Degree	0	15
			BNT	degree	0	5
37	MIMS College of Allied Health Sciences, Malappuram		B.Sc.MLT	Degree	30	30
38	Al-SalamaCollege of Optometry,Perinthalmanna		B.Sc.Opto	Degree	30	30
39	Al-Shifa College of Paramedical Science, Perinthalmanna		B.Sc MLT	Degree	40	40

40	Baby Memorial College of Allied Medical Sciences, Kozhikode	Kozhikode	B.Sc.MLT	Degree	30	30
			BASLP	Degree	20	20
			B.Sc MRT	Degree	20	20
			B.Sc.MLT	Degree	30	30
			B.Sc Opto	Degree	30	30
			BPT	Degree	30	30
			BCVT	Degree	0	2
			B.Sc.Perf	Degree	4	4
			BOT	Degree	0	20
			BDT	Degree	0	15
41	KMCT College of Allied Health Sciences, Mullam, Kozhikode	Kozhikode	B.Sc.MLT	Degree	26	26
			B.Sc Opto	Degree	30	30
42	Sree Anjaneya College of Paramedical Sciences, Atholi, Kozhikode		BPT	Degree	30	30
			BPT	Degree	50	50
43	AWH Special College, Kallai, KZKD		BASLP	Degree	30	30
			BPT	Degree	50	50
44	JDT Islam College of Physiotherapy Velimadukunnu, Kozhikode		B.Sc MLT	Degree	0	30
			B.Sc MLT	Degree	30	30
45	Santhi Institutet of Allied Health Sciences, Kozhikode		BPT	Degree	30	30
			B.S MLT	Degree		30
46	Institute of Paramedical Sciences, Kannur Medical College, Kannur	Kannur	B.Sc Opto	Degree	30	30
			BPT	Degree	50	50
47	AKG Co-operative institute of Helath sciences, Mavilayi, Kannur		BPT	Degree	40	40
			B.Sc MRT	Degree	25	25
48	Lourd Institute of Allied Health Sciences		B.Sc MLT	Degree	32	32
49	Malabar Cancer Centre, Thalassery, Kannur					
	Co-Operative Institute of					

50	Health Sciences, (CIHS), Thalassery,		BPT	Degree	50	50
51	Marthoma College of Special ducation, kasargode	Kasaragod	BASLP	Degree	40	40
52	Rajiv Gandhi Institute of Speech &Hearing, Thrikkaripur, Kasargod		BASLP	Degree	0	20

Seat Details of Private pharmacy Mpharm colleges

Sl. No.	Name of the College	Type of Course	Speciality	No of Admitted Students/Year	
				2022	2023
1	Al-Shifa College of Pharmacy,Perinthalmanna	M.Pharm	Pharmaceutical Analysis	12	Admission not yet started
	Al-Shifa College of Pharmacy,Perinthalmanna	M.Pharm	Pharmaceutical Chemistry	15	
	Al-Shifa College of Pharmacy,Perinthalmanna	M.Pharm	Pharmaceutics	15	
	Al-Shifa College of Pharmacy,Perinthalmanna	M.Pharm	Pharmacy Practice	15	
2	Chemists College of Pharmaceutical Sciences & Research ,Ernakulam	M.Pharm	M.Pharm Pharmaceutical Regulatory Affairs	12	
	Chemists College of Pharmaceutical Sciences & Research ,Ernakulam	M.Pharm	Pharmaceutics	12	
3	Crescent College of Pharmaceutical Sciences,Kannur	M.Pharm	Pharmaceutics	9	
4	Devaki Amma Memorial College of Pharmacy, Malappuram	M.Pharm	Pharmaceutical Analysis	6	
	Devaki Amma Memorial College of Pharmacy, Malappuram	M.Pharm	Pharmaceutical Chemistry	10	
	Devaki Amma Memorial College of Pharmacy, Malappuram	M.Pharm	Pharmaceutics	15	
	Devaki Amma Memorial College of Pharmacy, Malappuram	M.Pharm	Pharmacology	9	
5	Department of Pharmaceutical Sciences (RIMSR), Centre for Professional and Advanced Studies (CPAS), Puthupally, Kottayam	M.Pharm	Pharmaceutics	15	
6	Department of Pharmaceutical Sciences, Centre for Professional and Advanced Studies (CPAS), Cheruvandoor, Ettumanoor, Kottayam	M.Pharm	Pharmacology	15	

7	Dr. Moopen's College of Pharmacy	M.Pharm	Pharmacy Practice	3
8	Ezhuthachan College of Pharmaceutical Sciences,Thiruvananthapuram	M.Pharm	Pharmaceutical Chemistry	12
	Ezhuthachan College of Pharmaceutical Sciences,Thiruvananthapuram	M.Pharm	Pharmaceutics	15
	Ezhuthachan College of Pharmaceutical Sciences,Thiruvananthapuram	M.Pharm	Pharmacology	6
	Ezhuthachan College of Pharmaceutical Sciences,Thiruvananthapuram	M.Pharm	Pharmacy Practice	6
9	Grace College of Pharmacy,Plalakkad	M.Pharm	Pharmaceutical Analysis	10
	Grace College of Pharmacy,Plalakkad	M.Pharm	Pharmaceutical Chemistry	10
	Grace College of Pharmacy,Plalakkad	M.Pharm	Pharmaceutics	10
	Grace College of Pharmacy,Plalakkad	M.Pharm	Pharmacy Practice	10
10	Jamia Salafiya Pharmacy College,Malappuram	M.Pharm	Pharmacognosy	15
11	JDT Islam College of Pharmacy ,Kozhikode	M.Pharm	Pharmacy Practice	15
12	Malik Deenar College of Pharmacy,Kasaragod	M.Pharm	Pharmacognosy	6
13	Mar Dioscorus College of Pharmacy,Thiruvananthapuram	M.Pharm	Pharmaceutics	15
14	National College of Pharmacy,Kozhikode	M.Pharm	Pharmaceutical Analysis	9
	National College of Pharmacy,Kozhikode	M.Pharm	Pharmaceutical Chemistry	6
	National College of Pharmacy,Kozhikode	M.Pharm	Pharmaceutics	9
	National College of Pharmacy,Kozhikode	M.Pharm	Pharmacy Practice	9
15	Nazareth College of Pharmacy,Thiruvalla	M.Pharm	Pharmaceutics	12
16	Nehru College of Pharmacy,Thiruvilwamala	M.Pharm	Pharmaceutics	15
	Nehru College of Pharmacy,Thiruvilwamala	M.Pharm	Pharmacognosy	15
	Nehru College of Pharmacy,Thiruvilwamala	M.Pharm	Pharmacy Practice	15
17	Nirmala College of Pharmacy, Ernakulam	M.Pharm	Pharmaceutics	15
	Nirmala College of Pharmacy, Ernakulam	M.Pharm	Pharmacology	15
	Nirmala College of Pharmacy, Ernakulam	M.Pharm	Pharmacy Practice	15
18	Nirmala College of Health Science, Thrissur	M.Pharm	Pharmacy Practice	15
19	Sree Krishna College of Pharmacy and Research Centre ,Parassala,Thiruvananthapuram	M.Pharm	Pharmacology	6
	St.James College of Pharmaceutical Sciences, Chalakudy	M.Pharm	Pharmaceutical Analysis	15

20	St.James College of Pharmaceutical Sciences, Chalakudy	M.Pharm	Pharmaceutical Chemistry	15
	St.James College of Pharmaceutical Sciences,Chalakudy	M.Pharm	Pharmaceutics	15
	St.James College of Pharmaceutical Sciences, Chalakudy	M.Pharm	Pharmacy Practice	15
21	St. Joseph's College of Pharmacy,Cherthala	M.Pharm	Pharmaceutical Chemistry	15
	St. Joseph's College of Pharmacy, Cherthala	M.Pharm	Pharmaceutics	12
	St. Joseph's College of Pharmacy,Cherthala	M.Pharm	Pharmacology	15
22	The Dale View College of Pharmacy & Research Centre,Thiruvananthapuram	M.Pharm	Pharmaceutical Chemistry	10
	The Dale View College of Pharmacy & Research Centre,Thiruvananthapuram	M.Pharm	Pharmaceutics	10
23	Prime College of Pharmacy,Palakkad	M.Pharm	Pharmaceutical Chemistry	9
	Prime College of Pharmacy,Palakkad	M.Pharm	Pharmaceutics	15
	Prime College of Pharmacy,Palakkad	M.Pharm	Pharmacology	9
	Prime College of Pharmacy,Palakkad	M.Pharm	Pharmacy Practice	9
24	Sanjo College of Pharmaceutical Studies,Palakkad	M.Pharm	Pharmaceutics	12
	Sanjo College of Pharmaceutical Studies,Palakkad	M.Pharm	Pharmacy Practice	12

Details of Private BSc Nursing Colleges

Sl.No.	Name of Institution (Private BSc nursing colleges)	Course Code	No.of Admitted students/Year	
			2022	2023
B.Sc. Nursing Colleges Under Malabar Cancer Centre				
1	Institute of Nursing Science and Research, Malabar Cancer Centre, Moozhikkara, Thalassery, Kannur	NU	40	40
B.Sc. Nursing Colleges Under SIMET(State Institute of Medical Education and Technology)				
2	SIMET College of Nursing, Palluruthy, Ernakulam	NU	60	60
3	SIMET College of Nursing, P.H.C Campus, Malampuzha, Palakkad	NU	60	60
4	SIMET College of Nursing,Muttathara, Thiruvananthapuram	NU	60	60
5	SIMET College of Nursing, Uduma, Kasargode.	NU	60	60
6	SIMET College of Nursing, Varkala	NU	0	60
7	SIMET College of Nursing, Neyyattinkara	NU	0	60
8	SIMET College of Nursing, Nooranad	NU	0	60
9	SIMET College of Nursing, Dharmadom	NU	0	60
10	SIMET College of Nursing, Thaliparamba	NU	0	60
11	SIMET College of Nursing, Konni	NU	0	60
12	SIMET College of Nursing, Tanur	NU	0	60
B.Sc. Nursing Colleges Under CPAS(Centre for Professional and Advanced Studies)				
13	Institute of Nursing Education, School of Medical Education, Chuttipara, Pathanamthitta	NU	50	50

14	Institute of Nursing Education, School of Medical Education, Arppokkara, Gandhi Nagar, Kottayam	NU	50	50
15	Institute of Nursing Education, School of Medical Education, Pala, Andoor, Kottayam	NU	50	50
16	Institute of Nursing Education, School of Medical Education, Manimalakunnu, Koothattukulam	NU	40	40
17	Institute of Nursing Education, School of Medical Education, Thalappady, Puthuppally, Kottayam	NU	35	50
18	Institute of Nursing Education, School of Medical Education, Nedumkandam, Idukki	NU	60	60
19	Institute of Nursing Education, School of Medical Education, KOTTARAKKARA	NU	0	40
20	Institute of Nursing Education, School of Medical Education, Kanjirappally	NU	0	40
21	Institute of Nursing Education, School of Medical Education, Seethathode, Pathanamthitta	NU	0	30
B.Sc. Nursing Colleges Under CAPE(Cooperative Academy of Professional Education)				
22	CAPE College of Nursing, Alappuzha	NU	0	50
B.Sc. Nursing Private Self Financing Colleges – (Thiruvananthapuram District)				
23	College of Nursing, Ananthapuri Hospitals & Research Centre , Chakka, Thiruvananthapuram	NU	60	60
24	Co-operative College of Nursing, Thiruvananthapuram	NU	90	90
25	CSI College of Nursing, Karakonam, Thiruvananthapuram, (Christian -Minority community)	NU	85	85
26	Little Flower College of Nursing, Monvila, Kulathoor P.O. Thiruvananthapuram - 695 583, (Christian -Minority community)	NU	55	55
27	KIMS College of Nursing, Chempakamangalam, Korani, Attingal	NU	100	100
28	NIMS College of Nursing, Aralumoodu, Neyyattinkara, Thiruvananthapuram	NU	60	76

29	Nightingale College of Nursing, Nedumangad, Thiruvananthapuram	NU	60	60
30	P.R.S College of Nursing, Paliyode, Dalumugham P.O, Neyyattinkara , Thiruvananthapuram-695125	NU	40	40
31	Ruckmoni College of Nursing, Vellarada, Thiruvananthapuram	NU	50	50
32	Sree Gokulam Nursing College, Venjaramoodu, Thiruvananthapuram	NU	100	100
33	S.P.Fort College of Nursing, Perumthanni, , Thiruvananthapuram	NU	40	40
34	Saraswathi College of Nursing, Bheema Hill, Karode Uchakkada, Thiruvananthapuram 695502	NU	60	60
35	Sivagiri S.N.Medical Mission College of Nursing, Varkala, Thiruvananthapuram	NU	70	70
36	Sre Sarada College of Nursing, Sasthamangalam, Thiruvananthapuram.	NU	40	40

B.Sc. Nursing Private Self Financing Colleges – (Kollam District)

37	Azeezia College of Nursing, Diamond Hills, Meeyannoor P.O., Kollam 691537	NU	50	50
38	Bishop Benziger College of Nursing,P.B. No. 46, Saastri Jn., Kollam – 691001 (Christian -Minority community)	NU	60	60
39	Holy cross college of Nursing, Kottiyam, Kollam-691571(Christian -Minority community)	NU	65	65
40	St.Joseph's College of Nursing, Anchal.P.O, Kollam(Christian -Minority community)	NU	50	50
41	N.S. Memorial College of Nursing, Palathara, Kollam	NU	60	30
42	Travancore College of Nursing, Medicity Hospital, Umayanallur P.O. , Kollam 691589	NU	70	70
43	Vijaya College of Nursing, Kottarakkara, Kollam	NU	70	70
44	Parabrahma College of Nursing, Oachira, Kollam	NU	40	20
45	Mercy College of Nursing, Valakom, Kollam	NU	60	54
46	V.N.S.S.College of Nursing,Karbala jn., Kollam	NU	60	30
47	Upasana College of Nursing, Kollam	NU	75	75

B.Sc. Nursing Private Self Financing Colleges – (Pathanamthitta District)

48	Archana College of Nursing, Archana Hospital Complex,Pandalam	NU	30	30
49	ST. Gregorios College of Nursing, Parumala P.O., Pathanamthitta Dist. 689626 (Christian -Minority community)	NU	60	30
50	Holy Cross college of Nursing, Adoor, Pathanamthitta (Christian -Minority community)	NU	40	40
51	MGM, Muthoot College of Nursing, Kozhenchery, Pathanamthitta	NU	60	60
52	MGM Muthoot College of Nursing , Ring Road, Pathanamthitta	NU	60	60
53	Poyanil College of Nursing, Kozhenchery, Pathanamthitta	NU	40	40
54	Pushpagiri College of Nursing, Pushpagiri Medical College P.O. Tiruvalla - 689 101 (Christian -Minority community)	NU	75	75
55	Thiruvalla Medical Mission College of Nursing, Anjilithanam, Kaviyoor, Thiruvalla, (Christian -Minority community)	NU	65	65
56	Mount Zion College of Nursing, Chayalode , Ezhamkulam, Adoor, Pathanamthitta.(Christian -Minority community)	NU	50	50
57	Chitra College of Nursing(Chitra Institute of Medical Sciences & Research Centre), M.C Road, Pandalam, Pathanamthitta District- 689801	NU	40	40
58	College of Nursing, Guru Educational Trust, Kottayam	NU	60	60
B.Sc. Nursing Private Self Financing Colleges – (Alappuzha District)				
59	KVM College of Nursing, Cherthala, Alappuzha	NU	50	50
60	Josco College of Nursing, Josco Multi Specaility Hospital, Edappon, Pandalam, Alappuzha(Christian -Minority community Womens Only)	NU	60	60
61	S.H. College of Nursing, Green Gardens, Cherthala, Alappuzha – 688524(Christian -Minority community)	NU	40	40
62	St.Thomas College of Nursing, Pallickal P.O., Kattanam, Alappuzha	NU	50	50
B.Sc. Nursing Private Self Financing Colleges – (Kottayam District)				
63	BCF College of Nursing, Chemmankary, Vaikom, Kottayam	NU	50	50
64	Caritas College of Nursing, Caritas Hospital, Thellakom P.O .Kottayam - 686016 (Christian -Minority community)	NU	70	70

65	St.Thomas College of Nursing, Chethipuzha, Kurisummoodu PO, Chaganassery, Kottayam-686 104 (Christian -Minority community)	NU	65	65
66	Little Lourdes College of Nursing, Kidangoor.P.O, Kottayam-686572(Christian -Minority community)	NU	40	40
67	Mar Sleevea College of Nursing, Cherpunkal PO, Pala, Kottayam – 686584 (Christian -Minority community)	NU	75	75
68	Mercy College of Nursing, Mercy Hospital, Pothy, Midayikunnu.P.O, Thalayolaparambu, Kottayam-(Christian -Minority community)	NU	55	55
69	Velankanni Matha College of Nursing, Thellakom ,Kottayam-686630,Kerala	NU	40	40
70	Leyamma Memorial College of Nursing, Manganam, Kottayam	NU	30	30
71	Thiruhrudaya College of Nursing S.H Medical Centre, Poovanthuruthu P.O Nagampadam , Kottayam - 686012(Christian -Minority community)	NU	50	50
72	Theophilus College of Nursing, Kangazha, Kottayam,(Christian -Minority community)	NU	50	50
73	Assisi College of Nursing , Propose P.O ,Erumely, Kottayam-686509	NU	40	30
B.Sc. Nursing Private Self Financing Colleges – (Idukky District)				
74	Al Azhar College of Nursing, Idukki	NU	50	50
75	Holy Family College of Nursing , Muthalakodam Thodupuzha East P O, Idukki District – 685585 (Christian -Minority community)	NU	80	40
76	ST. John's College of Nursing,Kattappana- 685515, Idukki(Dt.) (Christian -Minority community)	NU	60	60
B.Sc. Nursing Private Self Financing Colleges – (Ernakulam District)				
77	Carmel College of Nursing, Carmel Hopital, Asokapuram, Aluva-683101(Christian -Minority community)	NU	40	40
78	Indira Gandhi Co-operative college of Nursing, Gandhi Nagar, Kochi	NU	50	50
79	Lisie College of Nursing, Lise Hospital, P.B.No.3053 ,Cochin(Christian -Minority community)	NU	70	70

80	Lourdes College of Nursing,Sidhi Sadan, Chembumukku ,Thrikkakkara, Ernakulam (Christian -Minority community)	NU	90	90
81	Mar Baselius College of Nursing, Kothamangalam, Ernakulam. (Christian -Minority community)	NU	60	80
82	Malankara Orthodox Syrian College of Nursing, Kolencherry,Ernakulam-682311 (Christian -Minority community)	NU	70	70
83	College of Nursing ,Nirmala Medical Centre ,Muvattupuzha Ernakulam -686661 (Christian -Minority community)	NU	50	50
84	San Joe College of Nursing,Pulluvazhy P.O ., Perumbavoor - 683541,Ernakulam (Christian -Minority community)	NU	60	60
85	Samaritan College of Nursing, Samaritan Hospital, Pazhanganad ,Kizhakkambalam-683562, Ernakulam (Christian -Minority community)	NU	50	50
86	Sree Sudheendra College of Nursing, Ambalamedu P.O. Ernakulam-682303	NU	50	50
87	Well Care College of Nursing,Pampara, Vettikkal, P.O., Mulamthuruthi, Ernakulam	NU	60	60
88	ST.Joseph's College of Nursing, Dharmagiri, Kothamangalam-686691, Ernakulam (Christian -Minority community)	NU	70	70
89	Medical Trust College of Nursing, Medical Trust Tower, Ernakulam	NU	60	80
90	Najath College of Nursing, Najath Super speciality Hospital, Purayur Desom, Aluva.	NU	40	40
91	Little Flower College of Nursing, Little Flower Hospital & Research Centre, Anganmaly, Ernakulam-683572 (Christian -Minority)	NU	75	75
92	Lisieux College of Nursing, Mookkannoor, Ernakulam	NU	50	50
93	Sree Narayana College of Nursing, Chalakka, , Kuthiyathodu, Ernakulam	NU	45	45
94	Indira Gandhi Memorial College of Nursing, Perumbavoor	NU	0	60
B.Sc. Nursing Private Self Financing Colleges –(Thrissur District)				

95	Amala College of Nursing, Amala Nagar P.O Thrissur – 680555 (Christian - Minority community)	NU	50	90
96	Aswini College of Nursing, Nadathara P.O., Thrissur -680751	NU	60	80
97	Elite College of Nursing , Koorkanchery.P.O, Thrissur-680007	NU	40	40
98	Jubilee Mission College of Nursing, P.B.NO.737, Thrissur East-680005 (Christian -Minority community)	NU	50	60
99	Mother College of Nursing, Olari, Thrissur	NU	50	60
100	Snehodaya College of Nursing, Sacred Heart Mission, Hospital Trust, Kallettumkara .P.O Irinjalakuda, Thrissur-680683 (Christian -Minority community)	NU	50	25
101	ST. James College of Nursing, River Bank Govt. Hospital Road, Chalakudy, Thrissur – 680307 (Christian -Minority community)	NU	50	65
102	West Fort College of Nursing, Mulankunnathu Kavu, Pottur, Thrissur	NU	70	70
103	Maria Theresa College of Nursing, Thrissur	NU	0	50
B.Sc. Nursing Private Self Financing Colleges – (Palakkad District)				
104	Crescent College of Nursing, Alathur, Palakkad	NU	50	50
105	Karuna College of Nursing, Vilayodi, Chittoor P.O, Palakkad, (Muslim -Minority community)	NU	50	60
106	Seventh Day Adventist College of Nursing, SDA Hospital, Kanniyapuram, Ottapalam, Palakkad	NU	40	40
107	PIMS college of Nursing, Walayar, Palakkad	NU	40	40
108	Sanjo College of Nursing & Allied Sciences, Vellappara, Palakkad	NU	0	60
109	Nehru College of Nursing, Vaniyamkulam, Ottapalam, Palakkad	NU	90	90
110	Ahalia College of Nursing, Kozhipara, Palakkad	NU	40	40
111	Valluvanad Institute of Nursing Sciences, Ottappalam, Palakkad	NU	0	50
B.Sc. Nursing Private Self Financing Colleges – (Malappuram District)				
112	AL Mas College of Nursing, Kottakal, Puthoor P.O. Malappuram	NU	60	60

113	College of Nursing, EMS Memorial Co-operative Hospital, Perinthalmanna	NU	100	100
114	MES College of Nursing, Malaparamba, Palachode, Perinthalmanna, Malappuram (Muslim Minority Community)	NU	70	70
115	MIMS College of Nursing, Vadakkedathuparamba, Puthukod, Malappuram	NU	80	80
116	College of Nursing, Moulana Hospital, Angadippuram.P.O., Perinthalmanna, Malappuram	NU	70	70
117	Al-shifa College of Nursing, Lemonvally, Angadippuram, Perinthalmanna, Malappuram(Muslim Minority Community)	NU	75	75
118	Edappal Hospitals and Nursing College, Malappuram	NU	0	40
B.Sc. Nursing Private Self Financing Colleges – (Kozhikode District)				
119	Baby Memorial College of Nursing, Kuthiravattom, Kozhikode	NU	90	90
120	JDT Islam College of Nursing, Vellimadukunnu, Kozhikode Malappuram (Muslim Minority Community)	NU	60	75
121	KMCT College of Nursing, Mampetta, Manassery P.O., Mukkom, Kozhikode, 673602	NU	70	70
122	P.V.S.College of Nursing, PVS Hospital, Panthirankavu, Kozhikkode	NU	60	60
123	Sree Anjaneya College of Nursing, Malabar Medical College Campus, Uliyeri, Modakkallur, Atholi, Kozhikode	NU	80	80
124	Red Crescent College of Nursing, Chunkam,P.O, Feroke, Kozhikode	NU	50	50
125	Santhi College of Nursing ,Omassery P.O., Kozhikode -673582	NU	50	50
126	National Hospital College of Nursing, Perumthuruthy Road, Kozhikkode	NU	50	50
127	Nirmala College of Nursing, Marikunnu. P.O, Kozhikode-673012 (Christian - Minority community)	NU	50	50
B.Sc. Nursing Private Self Financing Colleges – (Wayanad District)				
128	Assumption College of Nursing, Sulthanbathery, Wayanad	NU	40	40

129	Dr Moopen's Nursing College, Naseera Nagar, Meppadi (P.O), Wayanad, Kerala	NU	75	75
130	Vinayaka College of Nursing, Kattayad Road, sulthan bathery, Wayanad – 673592	NU	40	20
B.Sc. Nursing Private Self Financing Colleges –(Kannur District)				
131	A.K.G. Memorial Co-operative College of Nursing, Mavilayi, Kannur-670622	NU	60	80
132	Crescent College of Nursing, Ramapuram, Payangadi, Kannur	NU	60	60
133	Dhanalakshmi College of Nursing , Kakkad, Kannur -	NU	50	50
134	Koyili College of Nursing, Kannadiparambu.P.O., Kannur-670604	NU	50	50
135	Lourde College of Nursing, Vellikkeel Road Junction,P.O Ariyil,Via.Pattuvam, Taliparamba, Kannur	NU	50	50
136	Canossa College of Nursing, ST.Martin De Porres Hospital, Cherukunnu, Kannur . 670301 (Christian -Minority community)	NU	50	50
137	College of Nursing, Kerala Co-operative Hospital Federation Ltd, Nettoor, Thalassery, Kannur	NU	60	60
138	College of Nursing, Kannur Medical College, Ancharakandy, Kannur -670612	NU	50	50
139	Taliparamba Co-operative College of Nursing, Kannur (Allotment is subject to the outcome of WP(C) No. 29127 of 2023)	NU	0	30
B.Sc. Nursing Private Self Financing Colleges – (Kasaragod District)				
140	Malik Deenar College of Nursing, Thalangara, Kasaragod	NU	50	50
141	Laxmi Meghan College of Nursing, Haripuram, Kanhangad, Kasargod, Pin - 671315	NU	50	50

Seat Details of Private MSc Nursing Colleges

Sl. No.	Name of the College	Type of Course	Speciality	No.of Admitted students/Year	
				2022	2023
1	Al-Shifa College of Nursing, Perinthalmanna	PG Nursing	Child Health Nursing	4	4
	Al-Shifa College of Nursing, Perinthalmanna	PG Nursing	Community Health Nursing	4	4
	Al-Shifa College of Nursing, Perinthalmanna	PG Nursing	Medical Surgical Nursing	4	4
	Al-Shifa College of Nursing, Perinthalmanna	PG Nursing	Obstetrics & Gynaecology Nursing	4	4
2	Amala College of Nursing, Thrissur	PG Nursing	Medical Surgical Nursing	5	5
	Amala College of Nursing, Thrissur	PG Nursing	Mental Health Nursing	5	5
	Amala College of Nursing, Thrissur	PG Nursing	Obstetrics & Gynaecology Nursing	3	3
3	Baby Memorial College of Nursing, Kozhikkode	PG Nursing	Child Health Nursing	4	4
	Baby Memorial College of Nursing, Kozhikkode	PG Nursing	Community Health Nursing	2	2
	Baby Memorial College of Nursing, Kozhikkode	PG Nursing	Medical Surgical Nursing	8	8
	Baby Memorial College of Nursing, Kozhikkode	PG Nursing	Mental Health Nursing	2	2
	Baby Memorial College of Nursing, Kozhikkode	PG Nursing	Obstetrics & Gynaecology Nursing	4	4
4	Bishop Benziger College of Nursing, Kollam	PG Nursing	Child Health Nursing	5	5
	Bishop Benziger College of Nursing, Kollam	PG Nursing	Community Health Nursing	3	3
	Bishop Benziger College of Nursing, Kollam	PG Nursing	Medical Surgical Nursing	5	5
	Bishop Benziger College of Nursing, Kollam	PG Nursing	Mental Health Nursing	3	3
	Bishop Benziger College of Nursing, Kollam	PG Nursing	Obstetrics & Gynaecology Nursing	3	3
5	Caritas College of Nursing, Kottayam	PG Nursing	Community Health Nursing	4	4
	Caritas College of Nursing, Kottayam	PG Nursing	Medical Surgical Nursing	4	4
	Caritas College of Nursing, Kottayam	PG Nursing	Obstetrics & Gynaecology Nursing	4	4
	CON, Ananthapuri Hospital & Research Institute, Tvpm	PG Nursing	Medical Surgical Nursing	5	5

6	CON, Ananthapuri Hospital & Research Institute, Tvpm	PG Nursing	Mental Health Nursing	5	5
7	College of Nursing, Thalassery, Nettur, Kannur	PG Nursing	Child Health Nursing	4	4
	College of Nursing, Thalassery, Nettur, Kannur	PG Nursing	Medical Surgical Nursing	4	4
	College of Nursing, Thalassery, Nettur, Kannur	PG Nursing	Obstetrics & Gynaecology Nursing	4	4
8	CSI College of Nursing, Karakonam, Tvpm	PG Nursing	Child Health Nursing	2	2
	CSI College of Nursing, Karakonam, Tvpm	PG Nursing	Community Health Nursing	4	4
	CSI College of Nursing, Karakonam, Tvpm	PG Nursing	Mental Health Nursing	2	2
9	Holy Cross College of Nursing, Kollam	PG Nursing	Child Health Nursing	4	2
	Holy Cross College of Nursing, Kollam	PG Nursing	Community Health Nursing	5	2
	Holy Cross College of Nursing, Kollam	PG Nursing	Medical Surgical Nursing	5	2
	Holy Cross College of Nursing, Kollam	PG Nursing	Mental Health Nursing	2	2
	Holy Cross College of Nursing, Kollam	PG Nursing	Obstetrics & Gynaecology Nursing	4	2
10	Holy Family College of Nursing, Idukki	PG Nursing	Community Health Nursing	4	4
	Holy Family College of Nursing, Idukki	PG Nursing	Medical Surgical Nursing	4	4
11	JDT Islam College of Nursing, Kozhikode	PG Nursing	Medical Surgical Nursing	4	4
	JDT Islam College of Nursing, Kozhikode	PG Nursing	Community Health Nursing	4	4
12	Jubilee Mission College of Nursing, Thrissur	PG Nursing	Child Health Nursing	2	2
	Jubilee Mission College of Nursing, Thrissur	PG Nursing	Medical Surgical Nursing	3	3
	Jubilee Mission College of Nursing, Thrissur	PG Nursing	Mental Health Nursing	2	2
	Jubilee Mission College of Nursing, Thrissur	PG Nursing	Obstetrics & Gynaecology Nursing	3	3
13	Kims College of Nursing, Thiruvananthapuram	PG Nursing	Medical Surgical Nursing	5	5
	Kims College of Nursing, Thiruvananthapuram	PG Nursing	Mental Health Nursing	5	5
14	KMCT College of Nursing, Kozhikode	PG Nursing	Medical Surgical Nursing	0	2
	KMCT College of Nursing, Kozhikode	PG Nursing	Community Health Nursing	0	3
15	Lourdes College of Nursing, Thrikkakara	PG Nursing	Child Health Nursing	2	2
	Lourdes College of Nursing, Thrikkakara	PG Nursing	Community Health Nursing	2	2
	Lourdes College of Nursing, Thrikkakara	PG Nursing	Medical Surgical Nursing	2	2
	Lourdes College of Nursing, Thrikkakara	PG Nursing	Mental Health Nursing	2	2
	Lourdes College of Nursing, Thrikkakara	PG Nursing	Obstetrics & Gynaecology Nursing	2	2

16	Malankara Orthodox Syrian Church College fo Nursing, Kolenchery	PG Nursing	Child Health Nursing	2	2
	Malankara Orthodox Syrian Church College fo Nursing, Kolenchery	PG Nursing	Medical Surgical Nursing	2	2
	Malankara Orthodox Syrian Church College fo Nursing, Kolenchery	PG Nursing	Mental Health Nursing	2	2
	Malankara Orthodox Syrian Church College fo Nursing, Kolenchery	PG Nursing	Obstetrics & Gynaecology Nursing	2	2
17	Mar Sleevea College of Nursing,Pala,Kottayam	PG Nursing	Community Health Nursing	2	2
	Mar Sleevea College of Nursing,Pala,Kottayam	PG Nursing	Medical Surgical Nursing	4	4
	Mar Sleevea College of Nursing,Pala,Kottayam	PG Nursing	Obstetrics & Gynaecology Nursing	2	2
18	MES College of Nursing, Perinthalmanna	PG Nursing	Medical Surgical Nursing	2	2
	MES College of Nursing, Perinthalmanna	PG Nursing	Mental Health Nursing	2	2
19	MGM MMC College of Nursing, Kozhenchery	PG Nursing	Medical Surgical Nursing	4	4
20	MIMS College of Nursing, Malappuram	PG Nursing	Child Health Nursing	5	5
	MIMS College of Nursing, Malappuram	PG Nursing	Medical Surgical Nursing	5	5
	MIMS College of Nursing, Malappuram	PG Nursing	Obstetrics & Gynaecology Nursing	5	5
21	NIMS College of Nursing, Neyyattinkara	PG Nursing	Medical Surgical Nursing	4	4
22	Pushpagiri College of Nursing, Thiruvalla	PG Nursing	Child Health Nursing	3	3
	Pushpagiri College of Nursing, Thiruvalla	PG Nursing	Medical Surgical Nursing	6	6
	Pushpagiri College of Nursing, Thiruvalla	PG Nursing	Mental Health Nursing	4	4
23	Saraswathy College of Nursing, Parassala	PG Nursing	Child Health Nursing	3	3
	Saraswathy College of Nursing, Parassala	PG Nursing	Medical Surgical Nursing	3	3
	Saraswathy College of Nursing, Parassala	PG Nursing	Mental Health Nursing	3	3
	Saraswathy College of Nursing, Parassala	PG Nursing	Obstetrics & Gynaecology Nursing	3	3
24	Sivagiri Sree Narayana Medical Mission College of Nursing, Varkala	PG Nursing	Community Health Nursing	3	3
	Sivagiri Sree Narayana Medical Mission College of Nursing, Varkala	PG Nursing	Medical Surgical Nursing	3	3
	Sivagiri Sree Narayana Medical Mission College of Nursing, Varkala	PG Nursing	Mental Health Nursing	3	3

25	Sree Gokulam Nursing College, Venjaramoodu, Thiruvananthapuram	PG Nursing	Child Health Nursing	4	4
	Sree Gokulam Nursing College, Venjaramoodu, Thiruvananthapuram	PG Nursing	Community Health Nursing	4	4
	Sree Gokulam Nursing College, Venjaramoodu, Thiruvananthapuram	PG Nursing	Medical Surgical Nursing	4	4
	Sree Gokulam Nursing College, Venjaramoodu, Thiruvananthapuram	PG Nursing	Obstetrics & Gynaecology Nursing	4	4
26	St.Joseph's College of Nursing, Anchal,Kollam	PG Nursing	Medical Surgical Nursing	3	3
27	St.Thomas College of Nursing, Kattanam	PG Nursing	Community Health Nursing	5	5
28	St.Thomas College of Nursing, Changanassery	PG Nursing	Medical Surgical Nursing	4	4
29	TMM College of Nursing, Tiruvalla	PG Nursing	Community Health Nursing	5	5
	TMM College of Nursing, Tiruvalla	PG Nursing	Medical Surgical Nursing	4	4
	TMM College of Nursing, Tiruvalla	PG Nursing	Obstetrics & Gynaecology Nursing	5	5
30	West Fort College of Nursing,Thrissur	PG Nursing	Child Health Nursing	2	2
	West Fort College of Nursing,Thrissur	PG Nursing	Community Health Nursing	2	2
	West Fort College of Nursing,Thrissur	PG Nursing	Medical Surgical Nursing	2	2
	West Fort College of Nursing,Thrissur	PG Nursing	Mental Health Nursing	2	2
	West Fort College of Nursing,Thrissur	PG Nursing	Obstetrics & Gynaecology Nursing	2	2
31	Nehru College of Nursing, Ottapalam, Palakkad	PG Nursing	Community Health Nursing	0	5
	Nehru College of Nursing, Ottapalam, Palakkad	PG Nursing	Medical Surgical Nursing	0	5

List of Colleges, Courses & No of Allotted students

1.Diploma in Medical Laboratory Technology

Government Institutes

Sl no	Name of the Institute	Total no of Students allotted 2021	Total no of Students allotted 2022
1	Govt. Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	44	44
2	Govt. Medical College , Alappuzha	16	16
3	Govt. Medical College, Kottayam	17	17
4	Govt. Medical College, Ernakulam	33	33
5	Govt. Medical College, Thrissur	36	36
6	Govt. Medical College, Kozhikode	30	30
7	Govt. Medical College, Kannur(Academy of Medical Sciences, Pariyaram)	33	31
8	Public Health Lab, Thiruvananthapuram	17	17
9	Priyadarsini Institute of Paramedical Sciences, Medical College Campus, Thiruvananthapuram (SC/ST only)	20	20
10	Government Institute for Paramedical Sciences, Sreestha P.O., Kannur	30	28
11	Govt. Medical College, Kollam	-	15

Private Self Financing Institute

Sl no	Name of the Institute	Total no of Students allotted 2021	Total no of Students allotted 2022
1	Ananthapuri Hospital, Chackai, Thiruvananthapuram	30	30
2	A J college of Paramedical Sciences, Kazhakootam, Thiruvananthapuram	30	30
3	Amala Institute of Medical Sciences, SH69, Amalanagar, Thrissur (Minority Status - Eligible Community – Christian)	30	30
4	Baby Memorial College of Allied Sciences, Kozhikode.	15	15
5	Dr.Somerwell Memorial CSI Medical College and Hospital, Karakonam P.O., Thiruvananthapuram(Minority Status - Eligible Community – Christian)	30	30
6	College of Paramedical Sciences, EMS Memorial Co-Operative Hospital & Research Centre, Malappuram	30	30
7	Kaduvayil Thangal Charitable Trust, Institute of Paramedical Sciences, Chatanpara, Thottakkadu P.O., Kallambalam, Thiruvananthapuram (Minority Status - Eligible Community – Muslim)	30	30
8	Mahathma Gandhi College of Health Sciences, Kallekkad, Kodunthirappully P.O, Palakkad	30	30
9	National Institute of Health Sciences, KMCT Hospital Building, Mampatta, Manassery P.O, Mulkam, Kozhikode	30	30
10	P.S. Mission Institute of Paramedical Sciences & Research Centre, Maradu, Ernakulam	30	30
11	Sree Narayana Institute of Medical Sciences , Chalakka, P.O. North Kuthiyathodu, Ernakulam	20	20

12	Sree Gokulam Hospital, Venjaramoodu, Thiruvananthapuram	30	30
13	St. Johns College of Para Medical Sciences, Kattappana, Idukki	30	30
14	Sabarigiri Institute of Allied Medical Sciences, Near East Govt. HSS, Anchal , Kollam	30	30
15	Sankar Institute of Paramedical Sciences, SN Trust Medical Mission, Kollam	30	30
16	TAMAM Institute of Medical Education & Research, Opp. Medical College Higher Secondary School, Kumarapuram, Medical College P.O., Thiruvananthapuram	20	20
17	Vijaya College of Paramedical Sciences, Cherupushpam Campus, Kottarakara	30	30
18	AKG Co-operative Institute of Health Sciences, Mavilayi, Kannur- 670622	30	30
19	Malik Deenar DMLT Institute, Malik Deenar Charitable Hospital, Thalangara,Kasargod	30	30
20	Lissie Medical & Educational Institute, Ernakulam, Kochi-	30	30
21	Swami Vivekananda Institute of Paramedical Sciences, Thiruvananthapuram .	-	10
22	Moulana College of Paramedical Sciences, Malappuram	-	30
23	Pushpagiri College of Allied Health Sciences, Thiruvalla, Pathanamthitta	-	20
24	St.JosephHospitalTrust,Manjumme l, Ernakulam	-	30

25	Samaritan Institute of Paramedical Sciences, Kizhakkambalam ,Aluva	-	30
26	Muthoot College of Allied Health Science & Management Studies, Kozhencherry, Pathanamthitta	-	30
27	Indira Gandhi Institute of Paramedical Sciences ,	-	30
28	St,Thomas College of Allied Health Sciences, Kottayam	-	30

2.Diploma in Radiological Technology

Government Institutes

Sl no	Name of the Institute	Total no of Students allotted 2021	Total no of Students allotted 2022
1	Govt. Medical College, Ernakulam	11	11
2	<i>Govt. Medical College, Kannur(Academy of Medical Sciences, Pariyaram)</i>	33	33

Private Self Financing Institutes

Sl no	Name of the Institute	Total no of Students allotted 2021	Total no of Students allotted 2022
1	AKG Co-operative Institute of Health Sciences, Mavilayi, Kannur-670622	30	30
2	Dr.Somerwell Memorial CSI Medical College and Hospital, Karakonam P.O., Thiruvananthapuram(Minority Status - Eligible Community – Christian)	15	15
3	Institute of Paramedical Sciences, Kannur Medical College, Anjarakandy, Kannur	30	30
4	Mahathma Gandhi College of Health Sciences, Kallekkad, Kodunthirappully P.O, Palakkad	30	30
5	Medical Trust Institute of Medical Sciences, Medical Trust Hospital, MG Road, Kochi	30	30
6	Moulana College of Paramedical Sciences, . Angadippuram.P.O., Malappuram District	30	30
7	National Institute of Health Sciences, KMCT Hospital Building, Mampatta, Manassery P.O, Mukkam, Kozhikode	30	30
8	Sree Gokulam Hospital, Venjaramoodu, Thiruvananthapuram	15	15

9	Sankar Institute of Paramedical Sciences, SN Trust Medical Mission, Kollam	30	30
10	Sree Anjaneya School of Paramedical, Atholi, Kozhikode	30	30
11	Swami Vivekananda Institute of Paramedical Sciences, Thiruvananthapuram	-	10
12	Muthoot College of Allied Health Science & Management Studies, Kozhencherry, Pathanamthitta	-	20

3.DIPLOMA IN RADIODIAGNOSIS AND RADIOTHERAPY TECHNOLOGY

Government Institutes

Sl no	Name of the Institute	Total no of Students allotted 2021	Total no of Students allotted 2022
1	Govt. Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	11	11
2	Govt. Medical College, Alappuzha	10	11
3	Govt. Medical College, Kottayam	12	12
4	Govt. Medical College, Thrissur	36	36
5	Govt. Medical College, Kozhikode	32	33
6	Priyadharshini Institute of Paramedical Sciences, Medical College campus Thiruvananthapuram (SC/ST only)	30	30

Private Self Financing Institute

Sl no	Name of the Institute	Total no of Students allotted 2021	Total no of Students allotted 2022
1	Amala Institute of Medical Sciences, SH69, Amalanagar, Thrissur (Minority Status - Eligible Community – Christian)	30	30
2	Baby Memorial College of Allied Sciences, Kozhikode.	15	15
3	KIMS, Anayara, Thiruvananthapuram	-	12
4	Travancore School of Allied Health Science, Thattamala, Kollam	-	15

4. DIPLOMA IN OPHTHALMIC ASSISTANT

Government Institutes

Sl no	Name of the Institute	Total no of Students allotted 2021	Total no of Students allotted 2022
1	Govt. Medical College,Thiruvananthapuram	5	5
2	Govt. Medical College, Alappuzha	6	6
3	Govt. Medical College, Kottayam	15	17
4	Govt. Medical College, Thrissur	25	25
5	Govt. Medical College, Kozhikode	8	11
6	Priyadharshini Institute of Paramedical Sciences, Medical College campus, Thiruvananthapuram (SC/ST only)	20	20

Sl no	Name of the Institute	Total no of Students allotted 2021	Total no of Students allotted 2022
1	Aradhana Eye Institute Ganga Nagar, Near Kuriathy LPS, Manacaud, Thiruvananthapuram	10	10
2	AKG Co-operative Institute of Health Sciences, Mavilayi, Kannur-670622	30	30
3	Ahalia School of Optometry, Ahalya Campus , Palakkad	30	30
4	Chaithanya Eye Hospital & Research Institute, Thiruvananthapuram	10	10
5	Dr.Somerwell Memorial CSI Medical College and Hospital, Karakonam P.O., Thiruvananthapuram (Minority Status - Eligible Community – Christian)	30	30
6	Comtrust Eye Hospital, Mini Bypass Raod, Kozhikode	30	30
7	Institute of Paramedical Sciences, Kannur Medical College, Anjirakandy, Kannur	30	30
8	Medical Trust Institute of Medical Sciences, Medical Trust Hospital, MG Road, Kochi	15	15
9	National Institute of Health Sciences, KMCT Hospital Building, Mampatta, Manassery P.O, Mukkam, Kozhikode	30	30
10	Sree Anjaneya School of Paramedical, Atholi,	10	10

	Kozhikode		
--	-----------	--	--

5. DIPLOMA IN OPERATION THEATER & ANAESTHESIA TECHNOLOGY

Government Institutes

Sl no	Name of the Institute	Total no of Students allotted 2021	Total no of Students allotted 2022
1	Govt. Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	17	17
2	Govt. Medical College, Alappuzha	11	11
3	Govt. Medical College, Kottayam	11	11
4	Govt. Medical College, Thrissur	17	17
5	Govt. Medical College, Kozhikode	16	16
6	Govt. Medical College, Ernakulam	11	11
7	Govt. Medical College, Kannur (Academy of Medical Sciences, Pariyaram)	16	16

Private Self Financing Institute

Sl no	Name of the Institute	Total no of Students allotted 2021	Total no of Students allotted 2022
1	Ananthapuri Hospital, Chakka, Thiruvananthapuram	15	15
2	AKG Co-operative Institute of Health Sciences, Mavilayi, Kannur-670622	30	30
3	Baby Memorial College of Allied Sciences, Kozhikode.	15	15
4	Dr. Somerwell Memorial CSI Medical College and Hospital, Karakonam P.O., Thiruvananthapuram (Minority Status - Eligible Community – Christian)	15	15
5	College of Paramedical Sciences, EMS Memorial Co-Operative hospital & Research Centre, Malappuram	15	15
6	Institute of Paramedical Sciences, Kannur Medical College, Anjirakandy, Kannur	15	15
7	KIMS, Anayara, Thiruvananthapuram	15	15
8	Lourde College of Para Medical Sciences, Kochi, Ernakulam	6	6

9	Moulana College of Paramedical Sciences, . Angadippuram.P.O., Malappuram District	15	15
10	Mahathma College of Health Sciences, Kallekkad, Kodunthirappully P.O, Palakkad	15	15
11	NIMS Medicity, Aralumoodu P.O., Neyyattinkara, Thiruvananthapuram	15	15
12	Sree Gokulam Hospital, Venjaramoodu, Thiruvananthapuram	10	10
13	Sree Narayana Institute of Medical Sciences , Chalakka, P.O. North Kuthiyathodu, Ernakulam	10	10
14	Sree Anjaneya School of Paramedical, Atholi, Kozhikode	10	10
15	Wellcare Institute of Paramedical Sciences, SA Road, Vytilla, Kochi	15	15
16	Almas Institute of Allied Health Sciences, Kottakkal, Malappuram	15	15
17	Swami Vivekananda Institute of Paramedical Sciences, Thiruvananthapuram	-	10
18	Pushpagiri College of Allied Health Sciences, Thiruvalla, Pathanamthitta	-	15
19	Medical Trust Institute of Medical Sciences, Medical Trust Hospital, MG Road, Kochi	-	15
20	Muthoot College of Allied Health Science & Management Studies, Kozhencherry, Pathanamthitta	-	15
21	Lisie College of Allied Health Science , Kochi	-	15

6.DIPLOMA IN CARDIO VASCULAR TECHNOLOGY

Government Institutes

Sl no	Name of the Institute	Total no of Students allotted 2021	Total no of Students allotted 2022
1	Govt. Medical College , Kannur	17	17

Private Self Financing Institute

Sl no	Name of the Institute	Total no of Students allotted 2021	Total no of Students allotted 2022
1	Ananthapuri Hospital, Chakka, Thiruvananthapuram	4	4
2	AKG Co-operative Institute of Health Sciences, Mavilayi, Kannur-670622	15	15
3	College of Paramedical Sciences, EMS Memorial Co-Operative hospital & Research Centre, Malappuram	15	15
4	Institute of Paramedical Sciences, Kannur Medical College, Anjirakandy, Kannur	15	15
5	Pushpagiri College of Allied Health Sciences, Thiruvalla, Pathanamthitta	-	4
6	Lisie College of Allied Health Science, Kochi	-	15

7.DIPLOMA IN NEURO TECHNOLOGY.

Government Institutes

Sl no	Name of the Institute	Total no of Students allotted 2021	Total no of Students allotted 2022
1	Govt. Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	9	9
2	Govt. Medical College, Alappuzha	4	4
3	Govt. Medical College, Kottayam	2	4
4	Govt. Medical College, Kozhikode	5	5

Private Self Financing Institutes

Sl no	Name of the Institute	Total no of Students allotted 2021	Total no of Students allotted 2022
1	Ananthapuri Hospital, Chakka, Thiruvananthapuram	4	4
2	AKG Co-operative Institute of Health Sciences, Mavilayi, Kannur-670622	10	10
3	KIMS Anayara, Thiruvananthapuram	4	4
4	Institute of Paramedical Sciences, Kannur Medical College, Anjirakandy, Kannur	4	4
5	Lourde College of Paramedical Sciences, Kochi, Ernakulam	6	6
6	Medical Trust Institute of Medical Sciences, Medical Trust Hospital, MG Road, Kochi	2	2

8.DIPLOMA IN DIALYSIS TECHNOLOGY.

Government Institutes

Sl no	Name of the Institute	Total no of Students allotted 2021	Total no of Students allotted 2022
1	Govt. Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	17	17
2	Govt. Medical College, Alappuzha	7	7
3	Govt. Medical College, Kottayam	11	11
4	Govt. Medical College, Kozhikode	11	11
5	Govt. Medical College, kannur	6	6
6	Govt. Medical College, Ernakulam	5	5
7	Govt. Medical College, Thrissur	-	10

Private Self Financing Institutes

Sl no	Name of the Institute	Total no of Students allotted 2021	Total no of Students allotted 2022
1	Ananthapuri Hospital, Thiruvananthapuram	10	10
2	AKG Co-operative Institute of Health Sciences, Mavilayi, Kannur-670622	30	30
3	Baby Memorial College of Allied Sciences, Kozhikode.	15	15
4	Dr.Somerwell Memorial CSI Medical College and Hospital, Karakonam P.O.,Thiruvananthapuram(Minority Status - Eligible Community – Christian)	3	3
5	KIMS, Anayara, Thiruvananthapuram	6	6

6	Institute of Paramedical Sciences, Kannur Medical College, Anjarakandy, Kannur.	10	10
7	Lourde College of Paramedical Sciences, Kochi, Ernakulam	10	10
8	Lissie Medical & Educational Institute, Ernakulam, Kochi-	10	15
9	Mahathma Gandhi College of Health Sciences, Kallekkad, Kodunthirappully P.O, Palakkad	15	15
10	Muthoot College of Allied Health Science & Management Studies, Kozhencherry, Pathanamthitta	20	20
11	NIMS Medicity, Aralumoodu P.O., Neyyattinkara, Thiruvananthapuram	3	3
12	PRS Hospital Pvt. Ltd, Paliyode, Dalumugham P.O, Neyyattinkara, Thiruvananthapuram-695125	-	5
13	Pushpagiri College of Allied Health Sciences, Thiruvalla, Pathanamthitta (Minority Status - Eligible Community – Christian)	10	10
14	Sree Gokulam Hospital, Venjaramoodu, Thiruvananthapuram	3	3
15	Sree Anjaneya School of Paramedical, Atholi, Kozhikode	3	3
16	Almas Institute of Allied Health Sciences, Kottakkal, Malappuram	4	4
17	Swami Vivekananda Institute of Paramedical Sciences, Thiruvananthapuram	-	3
18	Medical Trust Institute of Medical Sciences, Medical Trust Hospital, MG Road, Kochi	-	5

9.DIPLOMA IN DENTAL HYGEINIST .

Government Institutes

Sl no	Name of the Institute	Total no of Students allotted 2021	Total no of Students allotted 2022
1	Govt. Dental College, Thiruvananthapuram	10	11

10.DIPLOMA IN DENTAL MECHANIC

Government Institutes

Sl no	Name of the Institute	Total no of Students allotted 2021	Total no of Students allotted 2022
1	Govt. Dental College, Thiruvananthapuram	5	6
2	Govt. Dental college, Kozhikode	10	11
3	Priyadarshini Institute of Paramedical Sciences, Medical College Campus, Thiruvananthapuram (SC/ST only)	10	10

Private Self Financing Institutes

Sl no	Name of the Institute	Total no of Students allotted 2021	Total no of Students allotted 2022
1	Malabar Dental College & Research Centre, Mannor, Edappal, Malappuram	10	10

11.DIPLOMA IN ENDOSCOPIC TECHNOLOGY

Government Institutes

Sl no	Name of the Institute	Total no of Students allotted 2021	Total no of Students allotted 2022
1	Govt. Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	5	5
2	Govt. Medical College, Kozhikode	4	4
3	Govt. Medical College, Kottayam	-	4

Private Self Financing Institutes

Sl no	Name of the Institute	Total no of Students allotted 2021	Total no of Students allotted 2022
1	Institute of Paramedical Sciences, Kannur Medical College, Anjarakandy, Kannur	4	4
2	AKG Co-operative Institute of Health Sciences, Mavilayi, Kannur-670622	10	10

12.DIPLOMA IN OPERATING ROOM ASSISTANCE

Government Institutes

Sl no	Name of the Institute	Total no of Students allotted 2021	Total no of Students allotted 2022
1	Govt. Dental College, Thiruvananthapuram	12	12
2	Govt. Dental College, Kozhikode	10	12

Private Self Financing Institutes

Sl no	Name of the Institute	Total no of Students allotted 2021	Total no of Students allotted 2022
1	Pushpagiri College of Dental Sciences, Pushpagiri Medicity, Perumthuruthy, Thiruvalla 689107 (Minority Status - Eligible Community – Christian)Kannur	10	10
2	Malabar Dental College & Research Centre, Mannor, Edappal, Malappuram	20	20

13.DIPLOMA IN RESPIRATORY TECHNOLOGY

Government Institutes

Sl no	Name of the Institute	Total no of Students allotted 2021	Total no of Students allotted 2022
1	Institute of Chest Diseases, Govt. Medical College, Kozhikode	4	4

14.DIPLOMA IN CENTRAL STERILIZATION TECHNOLOGY

Government Institutes

Sl no	Name of the Institute	Total no of Students allotted 2021	Total no of Students allotted 2022
1	Govt. Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	5	5
2	Govt. Medical College , Kottayam	3	4
3	Govt. Medical College, Kozhikode	3	4

Private Self Financing Institutes

Sl no	Name of the Institute	Total no of Students allotted 2021	Total no of Students allotted 2022
1	Pushpagiri College of Allied Health Sciences, Thiruvalla, Pathanamthitta	-	4
2	Meitra Hosptal , Kozhikkode	-	4

15.DIPLOMA IN PHARMACY

Government Institutes

Sl no	Name of the Institute	Total no of Students allotted 2021	Total no of Students allotted 2022
1	Govt. Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	22	22
2	Govt. Medical College, Alappuzha	44	44
3	Govt. Medical College, Kottayam	32	33
4	Govt. Medical College, Kozhikode	52	55
5	Priyadarshini Institute of Paramedical Sciences, Medical College Campus, Thiruvananthapuram (SC/ST only)	40	40

Private Self Financing Institutes

Sl no	Name of the Institute	Total no of Students allotted 2021	Total no of Students allotted 2022
1	Ayisha Majeed College of Pharmacy, Karunagapally, Kollam	90	90
2	A.J. College of Pharmacy, Thonnakkal, Thiruvananthapuram	60	60
3	Al Shifa College of Pharmacy, Poonthavanam, Perinthalmanna, Malappuram (<i>Minority Status - Eligible Community – Muslim</i>)	60	60
4	AES College of Pharmacy, Alleppy Educational society, Karoor, Ambalapuzha, Alappuzha	60	60
5	Crescent College of Pharmacy, Madayippara, Kannur	60	60
6	Devaki Amma Memorial College of Pharmacy, Malappuram	60	60
7	Fathima College of Pharmacy, Malik Dheenar complex, Kilikollur, Kollam	120	120

8	Ezhuthachan College of Pharmaceutical Sciences, Marayamuttam, Neyyattinkara, Thiruvananthapuram	60	60
9	Institute of Pharmaceutical Sciences, Nalamile, Erumathala P.O, Ernakulam	60	60
10	John Enoch College of Pharmacy, Karamana, Thiruvananthapuram	100	100
11	JDT Islam College of Pharmacy, Jamiath Hill, Malabar, Kozhikode (<i>Minority Status - Eligible Community – Muslim</i>)	60	60
12	Jamiya Salafiya Pharmacy College, Salafi Gramam, Pulikkal, Malappuram	60	60
13	KVM College of Pharmacy Kokkothamangalam. P.O., Cherthala, Alappuzha	60	60
14	Malik Deenar College of Pharmacy, Malik Deenar Charitable Hospital, Kasargod (<i>Minority Status - Eligible Community – Muslim</i>)	60	60
15	Mar Dioscorus College of Pharmacy, Sreekariyam, Thiruvananthapuram	60	60
16	National College of Pharmacy, Mannassery, Kozhikode	60	60
17	Prime College of Pharmacy, Prime Nagar, Near Govt. Polytechnic, Erattayal, Palakkad -	60	60
18	Shree Vidhyadhiraja Pharmacy College, Thiruvananthapuram	60	60
19	Sree Narayana Guru Memorial Pharmacy College, Valamangalam(S) P.O, Thuravoor, Cherthala	60	60
20	Triveni Institute of Pharmacy, Eranalloor, Kechery, Thrissur-	60	60
21	Nehru College of Pharmacy, Near Lekkidi Railway Station, Thiruvilvamala, Thrissur	60	60
22	Nirmala College of Health Sciences, Kunnappilly, Meloor, Chalakudy, Thrissur	60	60
23	Sanjo College of Pharmaceutical Studies, Vellapar, Chithali, Kuzhalmannam, Palakkad	60	60
24	Chemists College of Pharmaceutical Sciences and Research, Varikoli, Puthencruz, Ernakulam	60	60
25	Dale View College of Pharmacy and Research Centre, Punalal, Thiruvananthapuram.	60	60

26	Dr. Joseph Mar Thoma Institute of Pharmaceutical Sciences and research, Pallickal, Kattanam, Alappuzha	60	60
27	Holy Grace Academy of Pharmacy, Mala, Thrissur	60	60
28	MGM College of Pharmacy, Vilayancode, Pilathara, Kannur	60	60
29	MGM Silver Jubilee College of Pharmacy, Kilimanoor, Thiruvananthapuram	60	60
30	Hindusthan College of Pharmacy, Kanjirappally, Kottayam	60	60
31	KMCT College of Pharmacy, Mampara, Pazhoor,P.O, Kuttipuram, Malappuram	60	60
32	Kerala Academy of Pharmacy, Kandala, Neyyattinkara, Kattakkada, Thiruvananthapuram	60	60
33	West Fort College of Pharmacy, P.B.No.16, Pattore, M.G Kavu.P.O, Thrissur- 680 581	60	60
34	Al Azar College of Pharmacy, Perumpillichira P.O Thodupuzha, Idukki	60	60
35	Sree Krishna college of Pharmacy and Research centre, Parassala, Thiruvananthapuram	60	60
36	KMP College of Pharmacy, Perumbavoor	60	60
37	Holy Queen College of Pharmacy, Thrissur	60	60

16.POST GRADUATE DIPLOMA IN CLINICAL CHILD DEVELOPMENT

Government Institute

Sl no	Name of the Institute	Total no of Students allotted 2021	Total no of Students allotted 2022
1	Child Development Centre, Medical College Campus, Thiruvananthapuram	12	12

List of Institutions for Post Basic B.Sc.Nursing Degree courses 2022-2023 & 2023-2024

Sl No	Name of College	2022-2023	2023-2024
Colleges under State Institute of Medical Education and Technology (SIMET)			
1	SI-MET College of Nursing Malampuzha	30	30
2	SI-MET College of Nursing Palluruthi ,Kochi	30	-
3	SI-MET College of Nursing , Kasargod	40	-
Colleges under Private self financing			
4	Al -Shifa College of Nursing ,Perinthalmanna	30	20
5	Baby Memorial College of Nursing, Kozhikode	20	20
6	Caritas College of Nursing ,Kottayam	25	15
7	Co-operative College of Nursing Thiruvananthapuram	30	20
8	Holy Cross College of Nursing ,Kollam	20	20
9	Little flower College of Nursing Angamaly	20	20
10	Lourdes College of Nursing Thrikakara	20	-
11	Malankara Orthodox Syrian Church College of Nursing Kolenchery , Ernakulam	40	
12	MGMMC ,Ring Road,Pathanamthitta	15	-
13	Mar Sleeva College of Nursing	20	-
14	Medical Trust college of Nursing ,Irimpanam Ernakulam	30	30
15	MES College of Nursing ,Perinthalmanna	30	20
16	MGM Muthoot College of Nursing , College Road,Kozhenchery,Pathanamthitta	10	15
17	Sivagiri sree Narayana Medical Mission College of Nursing , Varkala	10	10
18	Sree Gokulam Nursing College Venjaramoodu,Thiruvananthapuram	20	20
19	St James College of Nursing ,Chalakkudy	30	30
20	St Joseph's College of Nursing ,Kothamangalam	30	20
21	Upasana College of Nursing ,Kollam	10	10
22	West Fort College of Nursing ,Thrissur	30	10
23	KMCT College of Nursing ,Manassery,Mukkam Kozhikode	-	25
24	Nehru College of Nursing ,Ottapalam,Palakkad	-	30


For Director

DETAILS OF SANCTIONED POSTS AND EXISTING STRENGTH OF CLINICAL FACULTIES

DEPARTMENT	STATION	PROFESSOR		ASSO. PROFESSOR		ASSIST. PROFESSOR	
		SAN	EXG	SAN	EXG	SAN	EXG
OB&G	TVM	3	3	6	6	25	18
	KTM	2	1	3	3	15	12
	ALP	2	2	3	3	16	8
	TCR	1	1	3	3	13	8
	KKD	3	2	6	6	29	18
	MJR	1	1	2	2	2	2
	IDK	1	0	1	1	2	1
	KONNI	1	1	1	1	2	1
	KOLLAM	1	1	2	2	4	4
	EKM	1	1	1	1	8	5
	WND	1	1	1	1	2	0
	KSGD	0	0	1	1	3	0
	KANNUR	0	0	0	0	1	0
Sub Total		17	14	30	30	122	77
Orthopaedics	TVM	2	2	4	4	18	14
	KTM	1	1	2	2	9	4
	ALP	1	1	2	2	10	8
	TCR	1	1	2	2	14	9
	KKD	1	1	3	3	11	9
	MJR	1	1	1	1	2	1
	IDK	0	0	1	1	1	1
	KONNI	1	0	1	1	0	0
	KOLLAM	1	1	2	2	2	2
	WYND	0	0	1	1	1	0
	KSGD	0	0	0	0	2	0
	EKM	1	1	1	1	6	5
	KANNUR	1	0	1	1	2	2
Sub Total		11	9	21	21	78	55
ENT	TVM	3	3	1	1	10	10
	KTM	2	2	0	0	6	6
	ALP	1	1	0	0	7	7
	TCR	1	1	1	1	8	8
	KKD	1	1	2	2	9	8
	MJR	1	1	1	1	1	1
	IDK	0	0	0	0	1	1
	KONNI	0	0	0	0	1	1
	KOLLAM	1	0	1	1	3	3
	WYND	0	0	0	0	1	0
	KSGD	0	0	0	0	1	1
	EKM	1	1	1	0	6	6
	KANNUR	0	0	0	0	1	1
Sub Total		11	10	7	6	55	53

Reproductive Medicine and Surgery	TVM	1	1	1	0	4	2
Sub Total		1	1	1	0	3	2
Psychiatry	TVM	2	2	1	1	9	9
	KTM	1	1	1	1	5	5
	ALP	1	1	0	0	5	4
	TCR	1	0	0	0	6	6
	KKD	2	1	0	0	10	10
	MJR	0	0	1	1	1	1
	IDK	0	0	1	0	1	1
	KLM	0	0	1	0	2	2
	KONNI	0	0	1	0	1	1
	EKM	1	1	1	0	3	3
	KSGD	0	0	0	0	1	1
	KNR	0	0	0	0	1	1
	WYD	0	0	0	0	1	1
Sub Total		8	6	7	3	47	46
Dermatology & Venerology	TVM	2	2	2	2	8	7
	KTM	2	2	0	0	7	3
	ALP	2	2	1	1	7	1
	TCR	1	1	1	1	4	3
	KKD	2	1	1	1	8	7
	MJR	1	0	1	1	1	0
	IDK	0	0	1	0	0	0
	KLM	0	0	1	1	2	2
	KNI	0	0	1	0	1	1
	EKM	1	1	1	0	2	2
	KSGD	0	0	0	0	1	0
	KNR	0	0	0	0	0	0
	WND	0	0	1	0	0	0
Sub Total		11	9	11	7	41	26
Paediatrics	TVM	3	3	3	3	16	16
	KTM	2	2	0	0	14	14
	ALP	1	1	2	2	15	15
	TCR	2	2	0	0	11	11
	KKD	2	2	4	4	15	15
	MJR	1	1	0	0	3	2
	IDK	1	1	1	0	2	1
	KLM	1	1	2	1	1	1
	KONNI	1	1	1	1	0	0
	EKM	1	1	2	2	11	10
	KSGD	0	0	0	0	4	4
	KNR	0	0	0	0	1	1
	WND	0	0	0	0	2	1
Sub Total		15	15	15	13	95	91
Paediatric Neurology	TVM	1	1	1	1	2	1
Sub Total		1	1	1	1	2	1

Paediatric Nephrology	TVM	1	1	1	0	2	2
Sub Total		1	1	1	0	2	2
Neonatology	TVM	1	0	1	1	3	2
	ALP	0	0	0	0	1	0
	KTM	0	0	1	0	1	0
	EKM	0	0	0	0	1	0
	TCR	0	0	1	1	2	0
	KKD	0	0	0	0	3	2
	KNR	0	0	0	0	1	0
Sub Total		1	0	3	2	12	4
Medical Gastroenterology	TVM	2	1	1	1	4	4
	KTM	1	1	1	1	3	2
	ALP	0	0	0	0	3	2
	TCR	0	0	0	0	2	1
	KNR	0	0	0	0	1	1
	KKD	1	1	1	1	4	1
Sub Total		4	3	3	3	17	11
Paediatric Cardiology	KTM	0	0	0	0	1	1
	TVM	1	0	1	1	2	1
Sub Total		1	0	1	1	3	2
Paediatric Cardiac Surgery	KTM	0	0	0	0	2	0
	TVM	0	0	1	0	1	1
Sub Total		0	0	1	0	3	1
Cardiac Anaesthesia	KTM	0	0	0	0	1	1
	TVM	0	0	0	0	1	0
Sub Total		0	0	0	0	2	0
General surgery	TVM	4	4	5	5	23	18
	KOLLAM	1	1	3	2	5	5
	ALP	1	1	4	4	18	11
	KTM	2	2	4	4	18	14
	TCR	1	1	4	4	21	16
	EKM	0	0	3	1	7	6
	KONNI	1	1	2	2	3	1
	IDK	1	1	2	1	3	1
	KKD	3	3	5	5	23	17
	MJR	1	1	3	3	4	3
	KSGD	0	0	0	0	2	0
	KNR	1	1	3	2	7	4
	WYND	1	1	2	1	3	2
Sub Total		17	17	40	34	137	98
Paediatric surgery	TVM	3	3	2	1	5	5
	ALP	0	0	1	1	3	2
	KTM	1	1	1	1	3	3
	TCR	1	1	2	2	2	2
	KKD	2	2	2	1	7	6
	EKM	0	0	1	0	1	0
	KNR	0	0	1	0	2	1
Sub Total		7	7	10	6	23	19

Neuro Surgery	TVM	3	3	3	3	8	7
	ALP	1	1	0	0	4	2
	KTM	1	1	1	1	4	3
	TCR	1	1	1	1	10	9
	KKD	1	1	1	1	10	10
	EKM	1	0	0	0	2	0
	Kollam	0	0	1	0	1	0
	KNR	0	0	1	0	2	2
Sub Total		8	7	8	6	41	33
Pulmonary Medicine	TVM	1	1	3	3	5	5
	KTM	1	1	1	1	2	2
	ALP	1	1	1	1	2	2
	TCR	1	1	0	0	6	6
	KKD	2	2	1	1	7	7
	MJR	1	1	0	0	2	2
	IDK	0	0	0	0	1	1
	KLM	0	0	1	1	2	2
	KNI	0	0	0	0	1	1
	EKM	1	1	1	1	2	2
	KNR	0	0	0	0	1	1
	KSGD	0	0	0	0	2	2
	WYD	0	0	1	1	0	0
Sub total		8	8	9	9	33	33
Cardio vascular Thorasic surgery	TVM	3	3	1	1	7	6
	KTM	1	1	2	2	3	3
	ALP	1	1	0	0	1	1
	TCR	0	0	0	0	1	1
	KNR	1	0	1	1	2	0
	EKM	0	0	1	0	1	0
	MAJERI	0	0	1	0	1	0
	KKD	1	0	1	1	7	5
Sub total		7	5	7	5	23	16
Radiotherapy	TVM	1	1	1	1	7	6
	KTM	1	1	1	1	8	7
	ALP	1	1	1	1	4	4
	TCR	1	1	1	1	4	3
	KKD	1	1	1	1	7	6
	KNR	1	1	1	1	2	0
Sub total		6	6	6	6	32	26
Plastic&Reconstrutive surgery	TVM	2	2	1	1	3	2
	KTM	1	1	1	1	3	2
	TCR	0	0	1	1	2	1
	KNR	1	0	0	0	2	1
	ALP	0	0	0	0	2	0
	KLM	0	0	0	0	2	0
	KKD	1	1	1	1	1	1
Sub total		5	4	4	4	16	7
Surgical Gastro	TVM	1	1	1	0	3	3
	KKD	1	1	1	0	3	1

enterology	KTM	1	0	1	1	2	0
	KNR	0	0	1	0	1	0
Sub total		3	2	4	1	9	4
Physical Medicine & Rehabilitation	TVM	2	0	1	1	5	5
	KTM	1	1	1	1	2	2
	ALP	0	0	0	0	3	3
	KKD	1	1	0	0	6	6
	TSR	0	0	0	0	5	5
	IDK	0	0	0	0	1	0
	EKM	0	0	0	0	1	0
	Kollam	0	0	0	0	1	0
	Manjeri	0	0	0	0	1	0
	Konni	0	0	0	0	1	0
	KNR	1	0	0	0	1	1
Sub total		5	2	2	2	27	22
Genito Urinary Surgery	TVM	2	2	2	2	4	3
	KTM	1	1	1	1	3	1
	ALP	1	1	1	1	2	2
	TSR	0	0	0	0	2	1
	EKM	0	0	1	0	1	0
	Manjeri	0	0	0	0	1	0
	Kannur	0	0	1	0	1	0
	KKD	1	1	2	2	6	4
Sub total		5	5	8	6	20	11
Nephrology	TVM	1	1	0	0	4	4
	KTM	1	1	1	1	5	4
	ALP	1	1	1	1	2	2
	TSR	0	0	0	0	3	2
	KKD	1	1	1	1	3	3
	ERN	1	1	0	0	2	2
	Kollam	0	0	1	0	2	0
	KNR	1	0	1	0	1	1
Sub total		6	5	5	3	22	18
Nuclear Medicine	TVM	0	0	1	0	3	3
	KKD	1	1	0	0	2	2
Sub total		1	1	1	0	5	5
Infectious Disease	TVM	0	0	1	1	3	1
	KTM	0	0	2	2	2	2
	ALP	0	0	0	0	1	0
	TSR	0	0	0	0	2	1
	KKD	0	0	0	0	1	1
Sub total		0	0	3	3	9	5
General Medicine	TVM	4	4	6	6	19	18
	KTYM	3	3	4	4	14	14
	ALPY	3	3	4	4	13	11
	TSR	2	1	3	3	16	12
	KKD	4	4	5	5	20	20
	MJY	1	1	3	3	4	4
	KLM	1	1	3	3	6	4

	KONNI	1	1	2	2	3	3
	Idukki	1	1	2	1	3	3
	EKM	2	1	3	3	14	12
	KSGD	0	0	1	0	3	3
	KNR	0	0	0	0	1	1
	WYND	1	0	2	2	3	1
Sub Total		23	20	38	36	119	106
Cardiology	TVM	4	4	1	1	10	9
	KTM	1	1	1	1	5	5
	ALPY	1	1	1	1	4	4
	TSR	2	1	1	1	2	2
	KKD	1	1	3	3	10	6
	EKM	1	1	1	1	2	2
	Kollam	1	0	0	0	2	0
	IDUKKI	0	0	0	0	1	0
	Manjeri	1	0	1	0	1	0
	KNR	1	0	1	1	2	1
Sub Total		13	9	10	9	39	29
Neurology	TVM	1	0	2	2	6	5
	KTYM	1	1	1	1	3	0
	ALPY	1	1	1	1	2	2
	TSR	0	0	1	1	2	2
	KKD	0	0	1	1	3	3
	EKM	1	1	1	1	2	1
	Kollam	0	0	1	0	1	0
	Manjeri	0	0	0	0	1	0
	KNR	0	0	1	0	1	0
Sub Total		4	3	9	7	21	13
Radiodiagnosis	TVM	2	2	2	2	12	10
	KTM	1	1	1	1	5	2
	ALPY	1	0	1	1	5	4
	TSR	1	1	1	1	8	4
	KKD	2	1	1	1	6	4
	MJY	1	1	1	1	1	1
	KLM	1	0	1	1	2	2
	KONNI	0	0	1	1	1	1
	EKM	1	1	1	1	3	3
	Idukki	1	0	1	0	1	1
	KSGD	0	0	0	0	2	0
	KNR	0	0	2	1	2	0
	WYND	0	0	1	1	1	0
Sub Total		11	7	14	12	49	32
Endocrinology	TVM	1	1	1	0	3	3
Sub Total		1	1	1	0	4	3
Haematology	TVM	0	0	1	1	1	1
Sub Total		0	0	1	1	1	1
	TVPM	3	3	5	4	41	37
	KLM	0	0	3	3	5	5
	KNI	0	0	2	1	2	2
	KTM	1	1	4	4	22	19

Anaesthesia	ALP	1	1	2	1	17	14
	EKLM	1	1	2	2	6	5
	IDK	0	0	2	0	4	1
	TCR	1	1	2	2	21	20
	MNJ	1	1	2	2	5	4
	KKD	1	1	3	3	25	21
	KNR	0	0	1	1	2	1
	KSGD	0	0	1	1	3	0
	WND	0	0	2	2	2	1
Sub Total		9	9	31	28	155	130
Ophthalmology	TVPM	2	2	3	3	20	20
	KLM	1	0	1	0	2	2
	KNI	0	0	0	0	1	1
	KTM	1	1	1	1	13	13
	ALP	1	1	1	1	8	8
	EKLM	1	1	1	1	3	3
	IDK	1	1	0	0	1	1
	TCR	1	1	2	2	10	10
	MJY	1	1	1	1	1	1
	KNR	0	0	0	0	0	0
	KKD	2	2	2	2	9	9
	KSGD	0	0	0	0	1	0
	MC WND	0	0	0	0	1	1
Sub Total		11	10	12	11	70	69
Emergency Medicine	TVPM	1	1	2	2	10	0
	KTM	1	0	2	0	6	0
	MC WND	0	0	1	0	1	0
	KNR	1	0	0	0	0	0
	KKD	1	1	1	0	2	0
	KLM	0	0	1	0	1	0
	Konni	0	0	1	0	1	0
	ALP	0	0	1	0	1	0
	EKM	0	0	1	0	1	0
	IDK	0	0	1	0	1	0
	TCR	0	0	1	0	1	0
	MNJ	0	0	1	0	1	0
		4	2	6	2	19	0
Medical Oncology	TVPM	0	0	1	0	2	1
	KTM	0	0	1	0	2	0
	ALP	0	0	1	0	2	1
	TCR	0	0	1	0	2	0
	KKD	0	0	1	0	2	2
Sub Total		0	0	5	0	10	4
Surgical Oncology	TVPM	0	0	1	0	1	1
	KTM	0	0	1	0	2	1
	ALP	0	0	1	0	2	1
	TCR	0	0	1	0	2	2
	KKD	0	0	1	0	3	3

Sub Total		0	0	5	0	10	8
Family Medicine	KKD	1	0	1	0	2	0
Sub Total		1	0	1	0	2	0
Geriatrics	TVM	1	0	1	0	1	0
Sub Total		1	0	1	0	1	0
Rheumatology	TVM	0	0	0	0	1	0
	KTM	0	0	0	0	1	0
	KKD	0	0	0	0	1	0
Sub Total		0	0	0	0	3	0
	TVM	0	0	0	0	2	0
	KTM	0	0	0	0	1	0
Interventional Radiology	KKD	0	0	0	0	1	0
Sub Total		0	0	0	0	4	0
Medical Genetics	TVM	1	0	0	0	1	0
Sub Total		1	0	0	0	1	0
Critical Care Meicine	TVM	0	0	1	0	0	0
Sub Total		0	0	1	0	0	0

Details of Sanctioned Post, Existing Strength of faculties- Non clinical, Nursing , Pharmacy, Non-Medical & Dental Dept of Various Medical Colleges													
DEPARTMENT	College	Joint Director		PRINCIPAL		PROFESSOR		ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR		ASSISTANT PROFESSOR		LECTURER	
		SAN	EXG	SAN	EXG	SAN	EXG	SAN	EXG	SAN	EXG	SAN	EXG
Biochemistry	TVPM	0	0	0	0	2	2	2	2	11	11	0	0
	ALP	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	2	6	5	1	1
	KTM	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	5	5	0	0
	TCR	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	10	9	0	0
	KKD	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	3	8	7	0	0
	KOLLAM	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	6	6	0	0
	EKM	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	5	4	0	0
	MJR	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	5	5	0	0
	IDK	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	2	1	0	0
	KONNI	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	5	5	0	0
	KNR	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	0
	WYND	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	2	0	0	0
	KSD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0
Pharmacology	TVPM	0	0	0	0	2	2	3	2	9	9	0	0
	ALP	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	8	8	0	0
	KTM	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	4	4	2	2
	TCR	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	9	9	0	0
	KKD	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	1	8	6	1	1
	KOLLAM	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	3	2	0	0
	EKM	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	2	2	0	0
	MJR	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	4	3	0	0
	IDK	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	2	2	0	0
	KONNI	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	1	0	0
	KNR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
	WYND	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0

Pathology	KSD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TVPM	0	0	0	0	3	3	4	4	16	13	0	0
	ALP	0	0	0	0	1	1	4	4	12	7	1	1
	KTM	0	0	0	0	2	2	3	3	12	9	1	1
	TCR	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	3	14	12	0	0
	KKD	0	0	0	0	3	3	4	3	12	8	1	1
	KOLLAM	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	1	4	3	0	0
	EKM	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	2	4	3	4	4
	MJR	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	2	6	4	0	0
	IDK	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	1	3	2	0	0
	KONNI	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	1	0	0
	KNR	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	0
	WYND	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0
	KSD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0
Microbiology	TVPM	0	0	0	0	1	1	4	4	13	11	1	1
	ALP	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	2	7	6	2	2
	KTM	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	2	8	7	0	0
	TCR	0	0	0	0	2	2	1	1	9	9	0	0
	KKD	0	0	0	0	2	2	3	3	11	11	2	2
	KOLLAM	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	2	2	0	0
	EKM	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	3	2	1	1
	MJR	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	5	4	0	0
	IDK	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	2	1	0	0
	KONNI	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	2	1	0	0
	KNR	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
	WYND	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
	KSD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
	TVPM	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	5	5	0	0
	ALP	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	KTM	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	2	0	0

Trnasfusion Medicine	TCR	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	4	3	0	0
	KKD	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	2	2	0	0
	KOLLAM	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	3	0	0
	EKM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
	MJR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
	IDK	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
	KONNI	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
	KNR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0
	WYND	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	1	0	0
	KSD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Cyto Pathology	TVPM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
	ALP	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
	KTM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
	TCR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
	KKD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Onco Pathology	TVPM	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
	ALP	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
	KTM	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
	TCR	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
	KKD	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
Anatomy	TVPM	0	0	0	0	2	2	3	2	11	11	2	2
	ALP	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	2	13	13	0	0
	KTM	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	3	9	9	1	1
	TCR	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	3	8	8	2	1
	KKD	0	0	0	0	2	2	2	1	12	12	1	1
	KOLLAM	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	6	6	0	0
	EKM	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	MJR	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	6	6	0	0
	IDK	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	2	1	0	0
	KONNI	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	6	6	0	0

	KNR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
	WYND	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	2	2	0	0
	KSD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Community Medicine	TVPM	0	0	0	0	2	2	1	1	11	10	1	1
	ALP	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	9	8	0	0
	KTM	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	2	6	5	1	1
	TCR	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	9	7	0	0
	KKD	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	2	7	7	1	0
	KOLLAM	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	4	4	0	0
	EKM	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	4	4	1	1
	MJR	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	2	5	3	1	0
	IDK	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	4	4	0	0
	KONNI	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	3	1	0	0
	KNR	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	2	0	0
	WYND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
	KSD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Forensic Medicine	TVPM	0	0	0	0	2	2	2	2	11	7	0	0
	ALP	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	5	3	0	0
	KTM	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	5	3	0	0
	TCR	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	5	1	0	0
	KKD	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	6	5	0	0
	KOLLAM	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	4	2	0	0
	EKM	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1
	MJR	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	3	3	0	0
	IDK	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	1	1	0	0
	KONNI	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	1	0	0
	KNR	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	2	2	0	0
	WYND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
	KSD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TVPM	0	0	0	0	3	2	4	4	11	11	2	2

Physiology	ALP	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	3	8	7	2	1
	KTM	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	3	7	7	2	2
	TCR	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	2	12	11	0	0
	KKD	0	0	0	0	2	2	2	2	13	13	0	0
	KOLLAM	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	7	7	0	0
	EKM	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	4	4	4	3
	MJR	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	6	5	0	0
	IDK	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	2	1	0	0
	KONNI	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	5	3	1	0
	KNR	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0
	WYND	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	2	1	0	0
	KSD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nursing Faculty	TVPM	1	1	1	1	2	2	7	1	26	26	0	0
	ALP	0	0	1	1	1	1	2	0	18	10	0	0
	KTM	0	0	1	1	2	2	6	0	23	23	0	0
	TCR	0	0	1	1	1	1	2	1	18	16	0	0
	KKD	0	0	1	1	2	2	5	3	29	25	0	0
	KOLLAM	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	5	5	0	0
	EKM	0	0	1	1	1	1	2	2	28	25	0	0
	MJR	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	5	0	0	0
	IDK	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
	KONNI	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
	PLKD	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0
	WYND	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
	KSD	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
	/M ANNE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	0	0
PHARMACY	TVPM	0	0	0	0	5	4	4	4	24	20	0	0
	ALP	0	0	0	0	3	3	3	3	12	7	0	0
	KTM	0	0	0	0	4	4	2	2	16	13	0	0
	KKD	0	0	0	0	2	1	4	4	13	8	0	0

[illegible]

Clinical Psychology	TVPM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0
Entemology	KKD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
	TCR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Bio Statistics	TVM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
	KTM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
Statistics	ALP	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
	TCR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
Microbiology	EKM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Anatomy	TVPM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
MLT	TVM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	6	8	5
	KKD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	3	2
	KTM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1
	ALP	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1
	KNR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	3	0
Dental Hygienist	TVPM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Dental Mechanic	TVPM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
	KKD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Dental Faculty	TVPM	1	1	1	1	13	12	20	20	33	29	0	0
	ALP	0	0	1	1	6	4	10	7	16	15	0	0
	KTM	0	0	1	1	10	8	17	15	27	26	0	0
	TCR	0	0	1	1	6	5	8	7	17	17	1	1
	KKD	0	0	1	1	8	8	18	13	25	23	0	0
	KOLLAM	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	1	0	0
	EKM	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	3	3
	MJR	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	1	0	0
	IDK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
	KONNI	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
	WYND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0

	KSD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
TOTAL	TOTAL	2	2	18	18	177	153	278	217	979	804	97	76